TREMAYNE FAMILY HISTORY

Fig. 140  Tremayne. Clearly an allusion to three hands, French 'trois mains', this has no connection with the true origin of the name, which is presumably from tre-men or tre-meyn, signifying homestead of the stone, of stone, or of stones.
First Generation

1 Perys/Peter de Tremayne (Knight Templar?) of Tremayne St Martin in Meneage Cornwall
b abt 1240 Bretagne France marr unknown abt 1273. They had the following children.

1 John Tremayne b abt 1275 Cornwall
2 Peter Tremayne b abt 1276 Cornwall

Meneage in Cornish……Land of the Monks. The capital of meneage district was lesneage (court of the monks)

There were five parishes in Meneage
St Martin in Meneage   St Anthony in Meneage   Mawgan in Meneage   Manaccan   St Keverne

Perys/Peter Tremayne named in De Banco Roll IEDWl no 3 (1273)

SOME FEUDAL COATS of ARMS by Joseph Foster
Perys/Peter Tremayne. El (1272-1307). Bore, gules, three dexter arms conjoined and flexed in triangle or, hands clenched proper.

THE CARTULARY OF ST. MICHAELS MOUNT.
The Cartulary of St Michaels Mount contains a charter whereby Robert, Count of Mortain who became Earl of Cornwall about 1075 conferred on the monks at St Michaels Mount 3 acres in Manech (Meneage) namely Treboe, Lesneage, Tregavaes and Carvallack.
This charter is confirmed in substance by a note in the custumal of Otterton Priory that the church had by gift of Count Robert 2 plough lands in TREMAINE 3 in Traboe 3 in Lesneage 2 in Tregavaes and 2 in Carvallack besides pasture for all their beasts (i.e. on Goonhilly)

N.B. St Michaels Mount is the daughter house of Mont St Michel in Normandy France.
See also WWW.christopherlong.co.uk/oth/msm-smm.html

This property, known in the later middle ages of as the Manor of Traboe (including Tremayne) followed the fortunes of St Michaels Mount for over five centuries, passing with it from Benedictines to the Brigettine Nuns of Syon Abbey abt 1420 then to the Crown at the dissolution of the monasteries.

The monks built a grange at Gear in St Martin in Meneage before 1259 called Helnoweth (Cornish for new house) below this at the creekhead, they had a mill in 1262, but the chief manor mill was Mill Mehall (St Michaels Mill) in the valley below Lesneage in Meneage

WWW.british-history.ac.uk
1144 no729
The possession given to St Michael of Cornwall by Robert Count of Mortain are:
Trevanne (Tremayne) 2 ploughland Trakaboht (Traboe) 3 Lismanehee (Lesneage) 3 Tregaver (Tregavaes) 2 Carmainehe (Carvallack) 2 besides pasture for stock of all kinds: in all 12 ploughs. Abbot Bernard……to Andrew de Treugoht and Blohius his brother, who made a claim in Carmainehe (Carvallack), and to Odo son of Robert and his brethren, who in the Hundred….. in the presence of Richard Sheriff of Cornwall and Bernard the scribe and many other barons, offered them a day for (doing them) right……. (document torn)

ST KEVERNE  WWW.st-keverne.com/history
St Keverne was an important religious centre in Celtic times mentioned in the Domesday Book as belonging to the “Canons of St Achebrannus (St Keverne) before and after the conquest of 1066.
Richard Earl of Cornwall in 1225 wishing to add to the endowment of the Cistercian Abbey of Beaulieu in the New Forest which his father had founded, conferred upon it the church of St Keverne with its lands and tithes.

MENEAGE
The gateway and only road access to Meneage in the Middle ages was in the town of Helston through Meneage Street / Road.
The original road would have taken you over Helston Downs (now RNAS Culdrose) then forked left for Meneage and forked right for the Lizard. The area was practically an island as at this time there was no Loe bar so ships could sail into the “port” of Helston.
The creek at Gweek would have come inland to Mellangoose if not further.
Throughout the 12th century and until at least 14th century monks from Mont Saint Michel in Normandy France were sent to this distant Cornish outpost where they managed the mainland estates that had been granted to it.
It is likely that these were young monks sent to St Michaels Mount in order to test their abilities in a somewhat spartan distant and foreign culture.
Also Tregonan(Tregoning) Priory in St Keverne part of Beaulieu Abbey in Hampshire was manned by French monks from Citeaux in France where the same principle probably applied.
Set adrift in this wild windswept insular moorland landscape with the even wilder windswept Cornish…………God help ‘em!
CORNISH LANGUAGE
Cornish in the C12th.....
If we draw a line from Padstow through Bodmin and to Fowey, west of the line only Cornish spoken, east of the line Cornish / English spoken.....While the less well- to-do used Cornish, principal parishioners used English or French the language which replaced English at the top of the social ladder since the Norman Conquest, and which was even threatening to drive English to extinction. Cornish had ominously become the language of the lower class even in west Cornwall. Above it in social ranking were now not one but two languages.

WHO'S WHO
Who’s who in the Meneage district during the 1250’s to 1280’s
John of Whalesborough was Prior and Rector of St Mawgan in Meneage in 1259
Martin de Funteines was Lord of Halliggye in Meneage in 1262
Ralph Vyel was Prior of St Michaels Mount in 1262.
Robert Breto (the Breton) was Lord of Trelan in 1250 followed by Oisbert le Sor as Lord in 1260
Bartholomew de Chamond was Lord of Trenoweth - Chamond in 1249 he was a Merchant for Richard Earl of Cornwall.
John le Seneschal held Rosnythou in 1280 and Mudgeon in 1324 the principal residence of this family was Trenithick, Wendron.
Thomas de Trelan-bghan Lord of Trelanvean in 1278.
Reginald le Potier was Lord of Trelaise in 1260
The Reskymer family of Reskymer
The Carminow family of Carminow

ARCHIVES OF THE ROGERS FAMILY OF PENROSE, HELSTON, CORNWALL
File ref AR/46/1 abt 1246
Mentions a Nichol’ de Tremayne having manors in Kerviziou, Plestin les Greves and the Seigneurie of Trevidy and others.

2 Johnanne/John Tremayne (A Monk)
b abt 1242 Bretagne France
Johnanne de Tremayne witness to a deed 1262 concerning a Quietclaim for Reginald Le Potier to Ralph Vyel, Prior, and his successors, of his right in Halnoweth in Gear in St. Martin in Meneage (from the Cartulary of St. Michaels Mount).

St. Michael's Mount by John St. Aubyn
“Let no-one going to the monastery of St. Michael in Cornwall doubt that a certain woman named Christina, of the neighbourhood of Glastonbury, who had been deprived of the sight of her eyes for about six years, coming with the greatest devotion to the said monastery for the sake of prayer and pilgrimage, on 14th May 1262, before High Mass on a certain Sunday, in the sight of the people, persevering in the greatest faith, by intercession of the Blessed Archangel Michael, recovered miraculously the sight of her closed eyes. There were present as witnesses many monks and others”. John Tremayne one of the monks?

3 Henri/Henry Tremayne (A Monk)
b abt 1250 Bretagne France
Henry de Tremayne witness in 1279 to a deed at St. Keverne, named as Jury member for Kerrier in the year 1284
Second Generation

4 John Tremayne
   b abt 1275 Cornwall marr Margery Antron 1302 Cornwall. They had the following children:

1. Agnes b abt 1303 Cornwall died 1355 Cornwall
2. Maude b abt 1304
3. James b abt 1305 (no issue)
4. Peter b abt 1307 (no issue)
5. John b abt 1309 (no issue)

M.P. for HELSTON 1323/24 & 1341/42


MARGERY ANTRON
Margery De Antron (Antron) was the daughter of Peter Antron (Antron) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney, by his wife Claricia Peverell who was the 4x great granddaughter of William the Conqueror by his mistress. (Claricia’s father was Hugh Peverell Lord of the Manor of Sampford Peverell in Devon).

EGLOSHAYLE, CORNWALL.
Park, that is, a field of any sort, otherwise in this parish it signifies a deer-park, was one of the ancient seats of the Peverells, lineally descended from William the Conqueror, by Jane his concubine, the wife of Randolph Peverell of Hatfield- Peverell parish in Witham Decanatus, in the county of Essex, who abdicated the said Jane, and left her wholly on the Conquerors hands, who had issue by her a son, named William Peverell, (who, because born during the joint marriage and lives of the said Randolph and Jane, was surnamed Peverell) upon whom the Conqueror settled the honor, manor, and borough of Nottingham, and town of Lyndeb, on him, and his heirs male.

William Peverell the illegitimate son of the Conqueror had at the time of the Domesday Book Lordship of 162 Manors in England, making him the tenth largest proprietor of lands.

ANTRON FAMILY
The Antron’s were a prominent Cornish family.
Gervase Antron 29 Jun 1306 Reeve of Helston
John Antron 7 Feb 1326 Reeve of Helston
John Antron 14 Aug 1361 Reeve of Helston
On the 18 Nov 1325 David De Autrenon was elected as M.P. for Helston
A William Antron of Antron, M.P. for Helston 1491-1492 was one of the Cornish rebellions who were executed after Blackheath(1497). This was the rebellion due to heavy taxation because of the war with Scotland. The leader was a Michael Joseph (blacksmith) of St Keverne later to be hanged at Tyburn, London after their defeat at Blackheath.

CORNWALL IN PARLIAMENT by Lawrence
Not all boroughs returned their members especially with reference to Helston - which the borough could not afford to pay their members wages or else the members elected considered the journey to parliament too far. In the 1351/52 parliament Johannes De Tremayn appears not only as member for Bodmin but also for Helston, while in the 1355 parliament he is returned as the member for Cornwall county, Bodmin & Liskeard.

A Tremayne (Johannes De Tremaeon or Tremayn) was in parliament for Helston as far back as 1323 (EDW11). A Johannes De Tremayn sat for the county in 1334 and in 1344 (EDW111) and in this last named parliament ( Johannes Fils Johannes De Tremaeon) was member for Launceston, so on through successive reigns until 1880 the Tremayne family again and again were Cornish knights of the shire or burgesses for either Helston, Liskeard, Lostwithiel, Tregony and Truro.

5 Peter Tremayne
   b abt 1276 Cornwall married 1st Onera Trevarthian abt 1300. They had the following child;

1. Richard Tremayne b abt 1300
   Peter marr 2nd Dame Opre Treskewys abt 1310. They had the following child:
1. John Tremayne b abt 1310 (no issue)

British-history.ac.uk  Historical events
In the year 1322, we are told that a great multitude of the Cornish men, women, and children, being smitten with a strange enthusiasm, and convinced that they should conquer the Holy Land, left their native country, and, wandering about in foreign parts, some were executed for various transgressions, and others imprisoned; those who escaped, returned home not a little ashamed of their folly.

1315-1316 Total failure of the harvest in Cornwall through bad weather.
Third Generation

6 Agnes Tremayne
b abt 1303 died 1355 Cornwall marr Simon Fitzrichard 1320
They had the following children:

1 Richard Fitzsimon b abt 1321; died 1383 Cornwall
   Lived at Tregarthyn near Penzance, also held lands in Crowan and Wendron parishes.
2 John Fitzsimon b abt 1323; died 1387 Cornwall marr Anne Fitzwilliam abt 1358
   M.P. for Bodmin 1373. They had the following child.
   i Margaret Fitzsimon b abt 1360 married Richard Tremayne (1st cousin once removed)

7 James Tremayne
b abt 1305 marr Marina abt 1330 Cornwall. (no issue) died abt 1342
Devon and Cornwall are distinct from the rest of England in a number of ways and in some respects is a foreign land.
John de Grandison soon after his appointment as Bishop of Exeter in 1327 is reported to have written to his friends at Avignon
  describing the south west peninsula as “not only the end of the earth, but the very end of the ends thereof!”

8 Peter Tremayne
b abt 1307 marr 1st Elinor Canterbury abt 1330 Cornwall (no issue) Canterbury family Lord’s of the Manor of Tregemynyon
   marr 2nd Nichola Tregemynyon abt 1338 Cornwall. They had the following children:
   1 John b abt 1338
   2 Nichola b abt 1339, marr John Polpear abt 1360 St Ives.
   POLPEAR IN LELANT Once the residence of an ancient family of this name.

ELINOR CANTERBURY
According to a book entitled “Glasney College” by J Whetter
Benedict Canterbury (Elinor’s great nephew) a bachelor in degrees was instituted in 1395. His name suggests he was not of local
origin, but he did have some Cornish connection, holding a prebend at Probus before 1387. In that year he exchanged this for the
rectory of Camborne. In 1395 he became Official-Peculiar in Cornwall. His long tenure of the Camborne rectory, until his death in
1426, and his position as Canon of Glasney, also held until his death, suggests he also became firmly part of the Cornish scene.

NICHOLA TREGEMYNYON
From the notes of the late Charles Henderson at the R.I.C.
 Nichola was one of the two sisters & Co-Heiress of James De Tregemynyon son of Reginald De Tregemynyon by the daughter of
Euryne de Albalanda, son of Bartholmew De Tregemynyon by Nichola daughter of Reginald De Treskewys. (Deed at British
Museum).
Ricus (Richard) Grenville lived in the time of EI (1239-1307) married Isabell daughter of Josselin de Mont Tregomynyon

LAKES PAROCHIAL
In the Parish of Kea lies the extensive Manor of Blancheland, latinized into Alba Landa (de Landa) This manor gave name to a
considerable family in which it continued into many decents. The last of them Oto de Alba Landa, had only 1 daughter & heir.
Johanna married in his lifetime to John Boscawan of Tregothnan in 31st year of EDW III (1358) and carried this rich inheritance into
that family from whom it passed in linear decent to the present Viscount Falmouth. Arms of Alba Landa were Gules three bends
Argent.

9 John Tremayne (Jnr) (Lawyer)
b abt 1309 marr Joan abt 1335 Cornwall (no issue)
M.P. for LAUNCESTON 1344, 1351/52
M.P. for TRURO 1364/65
M.P. for LISKEARD 1364
M.P. for HELSTON 1364, 1376/77

Adam De Carleton in a letter tendering his resignation as Archdeacon of Cornwall in 1342 after more than 35 years in office
confessed himself unable to communicate with the Cornish. It was not just language difficulties. ‘The folk of these parts are quite
extraordinary being of rebellious temper and obdurate in the face of attempts to teach and correct’

The late Charles Henderson writes of Helston that ‘Gweal Hellis’ on the north side of the town
was surrounded, after the Anglo-Saxon fashion, by great open common fields, in which each burgess had a number of strips or ‘stitches’. Nearly all the Cornish towns notably in the Middle Ages had such fields surrounding them.……Gweal is the Cornish for open field as opposed to Park an
enclosed field, all the great fields round Helston bore the name.

10 Richard Tremayne (Lawyer?)
b abt 1300 died 1354 marr Mary Erney/Ermy abt 1330. They had the following children:

1 John b abt 1334
2 Thomas b abt 1337
Fourth Generation

11 John Tremayne (Monk?)
   b abt 1338 marr Joan (surname unknown) abt 1355 died abt 1385. They had the following children:
   1 Peter b abt 1360 died abt 1386 Cornwall
   2 John b abt 1362
   3 Richard b abt 1363

John Tremayne is listed as a Witness to Deed on 11 September 1371 at St Michaels Mount concerning a grant of a Corrody by John Le Volant, Prior, to Roger Copper. (From the Cartulary of St Michaels Mount).

John Tremayne is listed as a Witness to Deed on 25 September 1371 at St Michaels Mount, a release and Quitclaim by Roger Copper of same Corrody. (From the Cartulary of St Michaels Mount).

John Tremayne is listed as a Witness to Deed on Sunday 28 September 1371 at St Michaels Mount concerning a Bond in £30 for John Le Volant, Prior, to pay Roger Copper £30 for termination of his Corrody. (From the Cartulary of St Michaels Mount).

A corrody was a form of pension or annuity which could be granted by a Monastery to a Lay person who was often under some economic stress, in exchange for a piece of property.

12 John Tremayne (The Elder) Lawyer
   b abt 1334 marr Isabella Dabernoun abt 1360 Cornwall (no issue)

M.P. for HELSTON 1369

In 1369 John Tremayne was listed as the owner of Trengoff, Constantine
John was a Cornish Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford in 1365
Alderman and Recorder of London 1389-1392. Nominated for MAYOR OF LONDON

ISABELLA DABERNOUN
Isabella’s father was John Dabernoun a prominent official in Cornwall who held extensive lands.
Amongst other offices held the stewardship and shrievality of the Cornish estates of the Duchy and was a Constable of a number of Duchy castles in the south west. In 1347 John was granted a life tenancy of 3 messuages and 2 ½ Cornish acres on Trematon manor for an annual rent of approx 30s. John Dabernoun speculated in land on a grand scale and on the death of Richard Balkhampton he took over his holdings at Calstock. He also leased the Duchy rights and perquisites in the harbour of Sutton next to Plymouth for an annual rent of £6 15s 4d.

13 Thomas Tremayne (Lawyer?)
   b abt 1337 marr Isabella Trenchard abt 1360. They had the following children:
   1 Nicholas b abt 1360>6
   2 John (The Younger) b abt 1362 marr Joan Breye of Andover Hampshire abt 1382(also known as Joan Estbury)
   Descendants possibly in Bentley / Ringwood Hampshire area?
   3 Thomas b abt 1364 died 1420 Rector of Aveton Gifford Devon
   4 Richard (of Bodmin) b abt 1366 marr Isabella Heron. Rector of the Isle of Wight.
   5 Agnes b abt 1368, marr William Coryton abt 1388
   6 James b abt 1370.

Thomas was Lord of the Manor of Carwythenack, Constantine in 1357. This Manor stayed in Tremayne hands until Edmund Tremayne of Collocombe, Devon in 1653 sold it to an Anthony Chepman of Constantine, gent. for £850

ISABELLA TRENCHARD
Isabella was heiress of Collocombe, Devon.

Historical note
The Black Death, a major epidemic of plague, arrived in England in about the summer of 1348, and raged in Cornwall and Devon during the early months of 1349 reducing the population by 30%
Some of its greatest damage was done at Bodmin where 1500 people were later said to have died, and where the prior and all but two of the community of about 15-18 canons were dead by 17 March.

Crecy France
1346 Cornish archers, conspicuous for their long bows and accurate shooting, distinguish themselves at the battle of Crecy.
Fifth Generation

14 Peter Tremayne
   b abt 1360 died abt 1386 Cornwall (no issue)

15 John Tremayne
   b abt 1362 (no issue)

1st Lord of the Manor of Tremayne?
On the 24 August 1387 John Tremayne had licence to have divine service celebrated at his own cost in the chapel or oratory within his mansion at Tremayne in St. Martin in Meneage, and, on 3 June 1400 a further licence was granted to John Tremayne and Richard, his brother, for the chapel at Tremayne.

16 Richard Tremayne
   b abt 1363 marr Margaret Fitzsimon (daughter of John Fitzsimon and Anne Fitzwilliam a 1st cousin once removed) abt 1390
They had the following children.
1   John b abt 1391
2   Richard b abt 1394.
3   Geoffrey b abt 1396.
4   Thomas b abt 1400.
5   Edmond b abt 1402.

MARGARET FITZSIMON
Margaret was an heiress. She married Richard Tremayne her 1st cousin once removed. The Fitzsimon family were established in England at the time of the Norman Conquest by a Simon De St. Sever, youngest son of Turstin Gotz, Chamberlain to Duke Robert “the Devil” of Normandy, who was descended from Rhollager, Count of Raundahl, living in 896, third son of Raungwalde, Count of Moerc and the Orcades.

17 Nicholas Tremayne
   b abt 1360

This family line continues at Collocombe, Devon; Sydenham, Devon; Heligan, Cornwall; Croan, Egloshayle, Cornwall and Easton Grey, Wiltshire.
Sixth Generation

18 John Tremayne
   b abt 1391 died 1482 marr Elizabeth Pata abt 1423 Cornwall. They had the following children:
   1 Maud b abt 1423
   2 Laurence b abt 1425
   3 John b abt 1427 Acolyte 1st Mar 1454
   4 Ralph b abt 1436

ELIZABETH PATA
Elizabeth is the daughter of Laurence Pata one of the chief Parishioners of St. Eunini by Lananta.(Lelant, Nr St Ives).

A Laurence Pata was named in Edmund Lacys Register on the 19 June 1429 at Lelant.

BHEL/215 Letter of Attorney, Land in St Mary Street and Gweylgolefore, Helston date 10 Sept 1482
   Parties
   1 Elizabeth,Widow of John Tremayne, and Laurence Tremayne her son
   2 John Tom and William Tappy
   Letter of Attorney to put Robert Bruse in possession of piece of land in St Mary Street, near the chapel, and an acre of land in Gweylgolefore.

19 Richard Tremayne (A Monk)
   b abt 1394.
   He (Ricardus) Tremayne was listed in Bishop Lacys 1427 Ordinations. Richard was ordained at Helston in 1427.
   He was Tonsured (shaving part of head as a religious practice) at St Germans on 19 August 1427.

20 Geoffrey Tremayne(A Monk)
   b abt 1396.
   He (Galfrious) Tremayne was listed in Bishop Lacys 1427 Ordinations. Geoffrey was ordained at Helston in 1427.
   He was Tonsured (shaving part of the head as a religious practice) at St Germans on 19 August 1427.

21 Thomas Tremayne(A Monk)
   b abt 1400.
   Tonsured at Glasneyth 15 Mar 1430 (Glasney, Penryn)

Glasney College Penryn.
Although by no means the oldest Christian community in Cornwall, Penryn can justly regard itself as having been one of the most colourful due to the founding in 1264 by Bishop Bronescombe of Glasney College. Designed to train men for the priesthood, the college charter laid down that the students should live within the religious style and duties of men attached to a Cathedral; that they should be present at all services and that they should dedicate their time at Glasney to worship, learning and teaching. Unfortunately it seems that these commendably high ideals rather went by the board, for a succession of investigations, commissions and inquiries into Glasney revealed a story of womanising; neglected duties; and the disappearance of college property. Therefore when it went into decline in the sixteenth century at the time of Henry viii, the authorities breathed a sigh of relief and did little to try to nurse it back into active life as it gradually crumbled away, many of its stones and doorways being used in the construction of new homes in Penryn.

22 Edmond Tremayne (A Monk)
   b abt 1402.


CORNWALL MILITARY SURVEY 1522 by T.L. Stoate.
The above book states that Rewley Abbey in Oxfordshire was the appropriator for the parishes of Wendron, Stithians and also Helston Church, Cornwall.
Note: Rewley Abbey Oxford was founded in 1281 by a grandson of King John it was a Cistercian Abbey (white monks) a reformed order of Benedictines.
Seventh Generation

23 Maud Tremayne
  b abt 1423 marr Jeffrey Penrose abt 1443 Cornwall.

JEFFREY PENROSE
In 27 Henry VI (1449) John Penros, Methleigh, grants to Galfidius Penros, his son and heir, and to Maude daughter of John Tremayne, all his lands.

24 Laurence Tremayne
  b abt 1425 died 1513 marr Elizabeth Penrose abt 1455 Cornwall. They had the following children:
  1 John b abt 1460
  2 William b abt 1465
  3 Ellen b abt 1470

Laurence was a Jurier in a 1502 court held at Treles St. Keverne Monday before St Peter.

25 Ralph Tremayne
  b abt 1436 marr (name unknown possibly a Skewys?) They had the following child:
  1 Anthony Tremayne b abt 1470. Scholar at Oxford 1492 when bequeathed by his friend Wm. More (q.v.) a work of John Canonicus

Ralph Tremeyn named as witness in ancient deed dated 29 April 1458 at Lannergh Meyr
Eighth Generation

26 John Tremayne
   b abt 1460 marr Jane Carew abt 1480(no issue)
   Jane Carew was the daughter of Thomas Carew and his wife Jane formerly Carminowe.(Harl.MS 1538)

John Tremayne of Tremayne St Martin in Meneage was made Sheriff of Cornwall in 1487. Court rolls of the Sheriffs Tourn in the hundred of East Wivelshire survive for the years 1487-1489 (ref CRO CY7249 7250)

(John Tremayne of Collocombe or Sir William Haughton Sheriff of Cornwall 1485 Thomas Grenville 1486, Alexander Carew 1488)

JANE CAREW
In 1487 we read of a John Carewe, clerk, Prior of the Hospital or Priory of St John the Baptist next to the bridge of Helstonburgh. A relative of Jane’s?

The Carew family are the descendants of Walter, Constable of Windsor and Gladys, dau of Rywallon ap Conwyn Prince of North Wales in the reign of William the Conqueror.

27 William Tremayne
   b abt 1465 died before 1524 possibly 1497 Cornish rebellion ? marr Elizabeth Lannargh abt 1485 Cornwall
   They had the following children:

   1 Thomas  b abt 1487 Cornwall Military Survey 1522 Landowner Lelant and St Ives. 1535 Tinners Muster Roll Helston.
   2 John b abt 1490 Cornwall Subsidies 1524/25 Mawgan in Meneage.
   4 Michael b1497 St Keverne(named after the 1497 Cornish rebellion leader Michael Joseph Angof of St Keverne?)

Borlase (the historian) wrote of the 1497 rebellion (google Cornish Rebellion 1497)
"some of the most ancient and honoured families in the district had joined the rabble ranks. Estates changed hands by wholesale, and there can scarcely be a collection of old Cornish records in the county which does not bear traces of some forced conveyance or compromise effected at this period by a captor on the lands of his captive"

Interesting theory
Could William Tremayne above and John Tremayne b abt 1470 (Collocombe/Heligan branch) then residing at Carwythenack Manor Constantine have joined the rebellion. Both family members seem to have died abt 1497?
Also William was disinherited by his father Laurence and by his older brother John. His niece Margery Nanskylly became the heiress of Tremayne Manor….. Punishment for joining the rebellion?

William and Elizabeth Tremayne resided at Tregemynyon, St Keverne in 1489.
Elizabeth Tremayne was listed as a Widow on the 1524 Subsidy Rolls of Helston.

LANNERGH FAMILY
John De Lannergh elected M.P. for Helston 16 Oct 1328
John Lannergh elected M.P. for Helston 10 Oct 1435 also Mayor of Helston 14 Jan 1435
John Lannergh elected Mayor of Helston 1449
Richard Lannergh elected Mayor of Helston 14 Oct 1494.

28 Ellen Tremayne
   b abt 1470 marr Richard Nanskylly abt 1495 Cornwall. They had the following child:

   1 Margery Nanskylly b abt 1497

NANSKYLLY FAMILY. A John Nanskylly was Mayor of Helston 16 May 1489.

Historical note
14th January 1506
King Philip and Queen Juana of Spain and their retinue met with a hurricane in the English Channel.
The King and Queen sat out the storm in the channel for two days but the ship carrying the Spanish Ambassador managed to land at Falmouth where he wrote “We are in a very wild place which no human being ever comes save the few boors who inhabit it, in the midst of a most barbarous race, so different in language and customs from the Londoners and the rest of England that they are as unintelligible to those last as to the Venetians”
Ninth Generation

29 Michael Tremayne (Monk?)
   b abt 1497 marr (name unknown) abt 1535. They had the following children:

1. John b abt 1540 Cornwall
2. Michael b abt 1543 St Keverne
3. Thomas b abt 1545 Constantine
4. Edmund b abt 1547 Cornwall

Michael Tremayne was found on the 1543 St Keverne Subsidy Rolls. Probably residing at Tregeminion in this Parish.

Ref no BHEL/221 Title Bond House Helston date 16 Mar 1581
Parties: 1. William Lene, labourer, of parish and borough of Penryn 2. Geoffrey Mathew Mayor Of Helston and Michael Tremenhyr, Merchant, and Burgess. Bond in 40 marks. Geoffrey Mathew as Mayor and Michael Tremayne, ‘one of the brethren and Alderman’, to hold and enjoy for lives of 1) and his wife Jenett, the house and commodities standing before the chapel door

30 Margery Nanskylly
   b abt 1497 marr Reginald Trethurf abt 1513 Cornwall.

Margery was an heiress of her grandfather, Laurence Tremayne, and her uncle, John Tremayne.

MANOR OF RESKYMER - MENEAGE.
Her’ Tremayn + Trefalserowe. Md. That John Skewys sold the ward & marriage of Margery Nanskyllly Cosyn (cousin) & heir of John Tremayn unto Raynald Tretherffor the land that she held yn Trefalserowe that ys to saye one acr’ of the sayd man’ of Maneke Reskym’ by Knghts Sr'ys & one acr’ yn Tregelest. Anno Regis Henrico Octavi (1509 - 1547).

NOTE.
John Skewys was born at Cury Nr Helston in 1467, and trained as a Lawyer in London from 1484. Skewys had as a younger man, entered the service of Cardinal Wolsey as a Lawyer. He survived Wolsey’s arrest for treason in 1530 and his business interests prospered both in London and Cornwall. The wealthy heir of the Reskymer family became his stepson and he held substantial interests in Tin-mining. In Cornwall he operated from the old Reskymer home of Merthen Manor in Constantine Parish. William Trewynnard M.P. for Helston 1542 was imprisoned for a debt of £75 to John Skewe and released by the Sheriff, Richard Chamond upon receipt of a writ of privilege from the King…… (Skewys died 1543 London)

THE ITINERARY OF JOHN LELAND c1535
……………..This little house longgid to Tremain (Tremayne in St Martin in Meneage) and in tyme of mynde cam by hire general to one Tretherde (Treburther).
   This Tredeth hath beside landes and a praty maner place at………….
John Riskimer’s mother was Tretherth’s (daughter) [There is in ] Devonshir one of the Tremains, [a man of faire landes]
   From Tremayn over Heilford Haven to Morden (Merthen Constantine) wher Mr Reskimer hath a ruinus maner place and a fair park welle woddid…………..

THE PAROCIAL HISTORY of CORNWALL by Davies Gilbert.
Under Ladock Parish.
Manor of Tretherfe or Tretherf. This was anciently, perhaps before the Norman Conquest, the seat of a very eminent family of the same name, who gave for their arms, azure, a buck’s head cabouched argent. John Tretherfe was one of the Knights returned to Parliament for this county in the 15th year of King HenryVI (1437). Reginald Tretherf married Mergy, the second daughter and co-heir of John St Aubyn esq by Catherine his wife, the daughter and heir of Sir Robert Challons of Challons Legh in Devonshire, as appears by a Bill in the Treasury of 7HenryVI (1429)

From then on the Manor of Tremayne St Martin In Meneage passed out of Tremayne hands

N.B. Tremayne Manor House was burnt down in 1830 was this the Tudor house mentioned in Leland’s Itinerary c1535?
Tenth Generation

31 John Tremayne
b abt 1540 marr Mary Symons abt 1575 Cornwall. They had the following child.
1  John  b abt 1577 bur 16 Mar 1577 Constantine.

FITZSIMON/SYMONS PEDIGREE
Mary was the daughter of R Symons of Trethowan, Constantine.
Mary Symons was the 7 times great granddaughter of Agnes Fitzsimon nee Tremayne

The Will of John Pendarves of Bosvathick, Constantine. (Born abt 1546 died 1616)
……….Item I doe give and bequeath unto John Tremayne my ould servant tenne shillings…..
John is first mentioned after the immediate family legacies suggesting he was probably what would now be an Estate Manager or Butler. The Pendaves family was a very wealthy family in the area. Originating from Pendaves in Crowan parish

32 Michael Tremayne
b abt 1543 St. Keverne, Cornwall, bur 24 Jun 1602 Constantine, Cornwall, marr Margaret Tooker abt 1568 Constantine. They had the following children:
1  Gertrude b 1569 Cornwall bur 29 Jan 1570 Constantine.
2  Margery b abt 1573 Cornwall marr Mr Chegwin abt 1593 named in 1653 Will of Cuthbert (her Brother)
   Margery Chegwin received 10 shillings and 10 shillings to each of her children.
3  Anne chr 27 Feb 1575/1576 Constantine.
4  Christopher chr 1577 Constantine.
5  John chr 1579 Constantine
6  Cuthbert chr 26 Sep 1582 Constantine bur 08 Jan 1654 Constantine.
7  Grace chr 11 Apr 1585 Constantine marr Robert Tremayne (cousin)
8  Florence b 1586 died BEF Jan 1587 Constantine.
9  Florence chr 2 Jan 1587 Constantine

It is recorded that during the 1569 Military Muster, Mychell Tremayne of Constantine was listed with a Bow and 12 Arrows.
An entry in the "Subsidy and Hearth Tax Rolls", published by the Devon and Cornwall Record Society, that Michael Tremaine paid a subsidy of iiijd in the 17th reign of Elizabeth (i.e. in 1574/75 Michael paid a 4 pence subsidy).
Michael is listed on the Subsidy Roll in 1574/75, No.88/236 in 1585, No.88/259 in 1599 and No.88/262 in 1599-1600.
In 1588, Michael Tremain held as arms, “a Munnian, he also hath Walter Neal”. Walter must have been a servant.
Munnian/Minion. A cannon of 3 ½ inch bore, of cast iron, well mounted upon a carriage with wheels shod with iron, and furnished with ladles, sponges and rammers.

N.B. 19 July 1588 Spanish Armada first sited off the Scilly Isles.
Michael Tremaine,1590 Free Tenant of the Manor of Tucoy, Constantine for Enys Morva, Carwedres. Enys Morva in Cornish, Island by sea, was situated across the valley opposite Great Carvedras farm. Stones from it were used in the restoration work at Trewardeva in Constantine abt 1720. During 1600 he was recorded as one of Twelve Men of the Parish.

MICHAEL TREMAYNE Letters of Admin
Michael died intestate Letters of Administration and Inventory based on his 1602 death were as follows:The condition of this perfect obligation is such that if these above boundainth Margaret Tremayne and John Tremayne administrators of all and singular the goods, chattels and debts of Michael Tremayne late of the Parish of Constenton ( Constantine) deceased, does rehbit in the Archdeacons office of Cornwall a true, full, and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels, and debts of the said Michael Tremayne deceased on this said the feaste of a Michael the Archangel ….. …., and the same goods, chattels and debts in manor and forme following does now and faithfully administer: That is to …… doe first pay all such debts as the said Michael Tremayne ought at the time of his life and death and not after the legacies (if any known) so far forth as the said goods, chattels and debts will there be to each and record and the later charge them, and does make, or take so to be made a true, full, inster, and perfect accompte upon these said administration at all times when soev’ their or either of them shalbe required so to doe, and all such goods, chattel, or debts as shall remayne, and be fornd one of and upon those said accompte hoard, examined and allowable, be will and truely deliver in such sorte, manor, and forme as by any compendent judge of the Archdeacons office Cornwall for the time being shalbe lymitted and apposintal, and finally be before, same, and keep harmless, the above names Mr Thomas Summaster Archdeacon of Cornwall, his successors officer and my insters against all persons for granting and comissioning the said Letters of Administrations, and that without all fraude, guile, or delays, that then this put on obligation to be void, or else, to be in full power, forme, thought, and vertewe.
Signed
Margaret Tremayne
John Tremayne
Johan Chigwyn.  Plus Inventory very faint mentioned pigs, sheep, horses etc value £97 …s …d
33 Thomas Tremayne
  b abt 1545 Constantine bur 16 Mar 1622 Constantine marr Rachael Bosswasack 21st Jan 1576 Constantine.
  They had the following children:

1  William b 1577 Constantine bur 05 Nov 1577 Constantine.
2  Rebecca chr 22 Jan 1581 Constantine bur 15 Jan 1637 Constantine.
3  Margaret chr 10 Mar 1582 Constantine bur 12 Jan 1659 Constantine named in her cousin Cuthberts 1653 Will.
4  Thomasine b abt 1584 Cornwall named in her cousin Cuthberts 1653 Will.
5  Robert chr 20 Jan 1586 Constantine marr Grace Tremayne (Cousin)>>>>>>

A Thomas Tremayne had the following child.

1  William chr 08 Apr 1613 Wendron Cornwall.

Thomas gave evidence in a 1591 dispute over a water course at Porkellis, Wendron.

34 Edmund Tremayne
  b abt 1547 Cornwall marr (name unknown) abt 1580.They had the following child.

1  John b 1581 Tregenna St Ives.

1542
Andrew Boorde’s first boke of the introduction of knowledge …..records that “ In Cornwall is two speches, the one is naughty Englysshe and the other is Cornysshe speche. And there may be many men and women the which cannot speck one word of Englysshe but all Cornysshe.
35 John Tremayne
chr 1579 Constantine marr Mary Hygow 11th Jun 1612 Constantine.They had the following children:

1. William chr 25 Mar 1614 St Gluvias Penryn Cornwall
2. Edmon chr 7 Sep 1615 St Gluvias Penryn
3. John chr 22 Jan 1617/1618 St. Gluvias
4. Michael chr 25 Jan 1618 St Gluvias
5. Thomas chr 03 Apr 1622 St. Gluvias
6. Mary chr 5 Mar 1625/1626 St. Gluvias marr George Treluddra 9 Nov 1647 St Gluvias.

The History of Glasney College, Penryn, Cornwall.
On the 21st March 1468 a Sir (not a knight just a courtesy title) Richard Hygowe was instituted as Chaplain of the Chantry at Glasney College. A relative of Mary’s?

John Norden’s Historical survey of Cornwall 1584 Penryn
......... A pretie market towne situate on the haude of a Creeke of Falmouth hauen it is a Borrow towne, gourned by a portreue. It is a libertie of the Bishop of Exeter, who without the towne hath a Mannor called Penryn e bryn. Penrin signifieth a Curled head, and so is the seaile of the towne. Walter Brumscombe Bishop of Exeter buylded at the ende of this towne the Abby of Glasenye, signifying the green water; which Colldege one Granudesone, Bishop also of the same sea, indowd with greater reuennes: and in theis parties the Bishop of the same sea hath good reuennes and fayre woodes. Glunias is the parishes churche of the towne. This towne is verie well serued of all kynde of necessaries, yet not riche; for Truro taketh away all the trade of marchaudnice, though situate up further in the lande. .

36 Cuthbert Tremayne
chr 26 Sep 1582 Constantine bur 08 Jan 1654 Constantine marr Joan James 06 Oct 1634 Constantine(no issue)

Cuthbert was an “Overseer” in Constantine Parish according to the 1644 Parish Rate Book.
His Constantine marriage is listed in Phillimore Marriage Register Series. Name spelt Couthbert and her given name Johan.
Cuthbert was recorded in the 1641 Protestation Returns at Constantine.
Cuthbert listed on Subsidy Roll No 89/325 1641 Constantine Subsidy Roll No 89/330 1641-42 Constantine.
Joane Tremaine is listed as a Widow living at Eathnevas, Constantine on Subsidy Roll No 244/39 9th Oct 1660.
Jane (sic Joan) Tremaine is listed as a Widow on a Hearth Tax Roll no 244/44 in the year 1664.

Cuthbert’s Will is dated 4th October 1653
In the name of God Amen the fourth day of October in the year of our Lord God 1653 I Cuthbert Tremaine of the Parish of Constenton (Constantine) in the County of Cornwall being of perfect memory praised be God for it doe ordain and make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. Frist I give and bequeathe my soule into the hands of Almighty God my redeemer and in Jesus Christ my above saviour and my body to be buried in the Parishes church of Constenton aforsaid.

Inprimis I give and bequeathe unto my my brother John Tremaine tenne pounds and to his son John forty shillings.
Item I give unto my sister Fflorence Peard eight pounds and to her daughter Mary twenty shillings and to be paid unto my sister Margery Chigwin tenne shillings and to her children tenne shillings apeace.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Peeter Quinell five pounds.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Margery Chigwin tenne shillings and to her children tenne shillings apeace.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Thomas Clemowes two daughters Dorothy and Grace tenne shillings apeace.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Roane Chigwin my Godsonne forty shillings and to his other three children twenty shillings apeace.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Lovedye Harris fortie shillings.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Chesson James tenne shillings.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Ann Quinell tenne shillings and to Rich Roberts’s children tenne shillings apeace.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Robert Tremain my Godsonne forty shillings and the other brother and sister twenty shillings apeace.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Tho: Roberts’s five children five shillings apeace.
Item I give and bequeathe unto William Roberts’s seven children twelve pence apeace.
Item I give and bequeathe unto George Treluddra’s two children five shillings apeace.
Item I give unto Jo. Treluddra my Godsone ten shillings.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Arthur Richards twenty shillings and his sonne William five shillings.
Item I give and bequeathe unto John Tremaine jnr all my land and houses after my wife’s decease which I hold by lease and the said John Tremain to paid unto Francis Cara’s daughter Sarah fortie shillings and to his three children twenty shillings apeace.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Peeter Quinell five pounds.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Ffrancis Cara’s daughter Sarah fortie shillings and to his other three children twenty shillings apeace.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Lovedye Harris fortie shillings.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Chesson James tenne shillings.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Ann Quinell tenne shillings and to Rich Roberts’s children tenne shillings apeace.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Robert Tremain my Godsonne forty shillings and the other brother and sister twenty shillings apeace.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Tho: Roberts’s five children five shillings apace.
Item I give and bequeathe unto William Roberts’s seven children twelve pence apace.
Item I give and bequeathe unto George Treluddra’s two children five shillings apeace.
Item I give unto Jo. Treluddra my Godsone ten shillings.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Arthur Richards twenty shillings and his sonne William five shillings.
Item I give and bequeathe unto John Tremaine jnr all my land and houses after my wife’s decease which I hold by lease and the said John Tremain to paid unto Francis Cara’s daughter Sarah as long as shee shall live out of the leased land five shillings yearly.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Roane Chigwin my Godsone ten shillings.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Arthur Richards twenty shillings and his sonne William five shillings.
Item I give and bequeathe unto John Tremaine jnr all my land and houses after my wife’s decease which I hold by lease and the said John Tremain to paid unto Francis Cara’s daughter Sarah as long as shee shall live out of the leased land five shillings yearly.
Item I give and bequeathe unto Roane Chigwin my Godsone ten shillings.

In witness whereof I have hereunto putt my sign and seal the fourth day of October 1653.

The sign of Cuthbert Tremayne signed sealed and delivered in the presence of Arthur Richards This Will was proved at London the nth day of June in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fifty five before the judges for probate of wills and granting admin ……..lawfully authorized by oaths of Joane Tremayn the reliet and John Tremaine the joint executors named in the said Will to whom the Administration was committed of all and singular the goods chattels and debts of the said deceased. That being first sworn by comission with and truly to admynisstor the same.
37 Grace Tremayne
chr 11 Apr 1585 Constantine bur 20 Apr 1656 Constantine marr 1st cousin Robert Tremayne(som of Thomas Tremayne and Rachael Bosswasack) 14 Feb 1613/1614 Constantine Cornwall. They had the following children

1 Christyne chr 11 Oct 1614 Constantine.
2 Gideon chr 4 Aug 1616 Constantine.
3 John chr 2 Jul 1618 Constantine.
4 Tamson b abt 1620 Comfort Constantine chr 28 Oct 1620 marr Elias Rowe 24 Apr 1665 1660/61 Hearth Tax Thamosin Tremaine of Trevease Constantine taxed 1 shilling 0 pence.
5 Barzey chr 6 Jan 1622/23 Constantine bur 14 Feb 1622/23 Constantine.
6 Grace chr 3 Jul 1624 Constantine.

38 Florence Tremayne
chr 2 Jan 1587 Constantine, marr William Peard 20 Nov 1615 Constantine.
Her Constantine marriage is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series.

In a book by Charles Henderson entitled, "A History of the Parish of Constantine in Cornwall" it states the Parish of Baptisms begins in 1572 TREMAYNE is one of the earliest names mentioned. Also, it was recorded that it was the duty of Churchwardens to present all cases of sexual incontinence to the Archdeacon at his Visitation, in order that penance might be inflicted on the guilty parties. In one of the Archdeacon's books, among scores of such cases, we read John Pendarves esq. of Bosvathick was presented by the Churchwardens for fornication with Florence Tremayne. He confessed, but penance was relaxed.

NOTE It has now come to my attention that this was one of the rare occasions where the woman was the predator!

CONSTANTINE PARISH CHURCH brass memorial.
Here lyeth entered the bodies of John Pendarves, Gent, who departed this world the XVI th day of July 1616. And Melior his wife, daughter of Richard Gearveis,esq, who departed this worlde the XVijth of March 1607) children Samuel & Mary.

The John Pendarves caught fornicating with Florence Tremayne was the John Pendarves’s above grandson John (son of Samuel) who was born 1599 the year was 1613 when he confessed. John would have been abt 14 and Florence (b 1587) 26!

39 Robert Tremayne
chr 20 Jun 1586 Constantine died bef 1656 Constantine,
marr 1st cousin Grace Tremayne (daughter of Michael Tremayne and Margaret Tooker) 14 Feb 1613/14 Constantine, Cornwall. Their children are previously listed.

His Constantine marriage is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series.
In 1625 Robert was one of the Constantine Parish Constables according to the 1625 Parish Rate Book. The date of Robert's death is uncertain. He died before his widow in 1656. The Parish Register has a burial in church on 15 Jan 1637 for a 'Robe??a' which could be Robert, but is probably Rebecca the daughter of Thomas Tremayne.

Robertus Tremayne is listed on Subsidy Rolls:
88/291 in 1624.
88/293 in 1625.
89/320 in 1628.
89/320b in 1628.
89/321 in 1628.
89/325 in 1641.
89/330 in 1641/2 all Constantine Parish.
Twelfth Generation

40 William Tremayne
chr 25 Mar 1614 St Gluvias marr Joan Lugy 13 April 1652 St Gluvias. Died 1657? They had the following children
1 Charles chr 29 Mar 1653 St Gluvias Cornwall
2 George chr 29 Aug 1654 St Gluvias
3 Elizabeth chr 30 Sept 1656 St Gluvias, marr William Symons 1696

41 Edmond Tremayne
chr 7 Sept 1615 St Gluvias marr Elizabeth Trounson 1635 Redruth. They had the following children
1 George chr 22 Oct 1636 Redruth
2 Ulaliah chr 3 Apr 1642 Redruth
3 Phillip chr 24 Jun 1645 Redruth
4 Marie chr 25 Nov 1648 Redruth

Edmond Tremaine is listed on the Redruth 1641 Protestation Returns.

42 John Tremayne
chr 22 Jan 1617/1618 St. Gluvias marr Mary (surname unknown) abt 1654. They had the following child
1 John chr 23 July 1655 St Gluvias

He was named in his Uncle Cuthbert’s Will.

43 Gideon Tremayne
chr 04 Aug 1616 Constantine bur 12 Nov 1689 Constantine marr Ann Farrell 30 April 1677 Constantine. They had the following children:
1 Ann chr 30 Apr 1676 Constantine marr John Thomas 26 Mar 1695 Wendron.
2 Jone chr 30 Apr 1677 Constantine
3 Mary chr 15 Jan 1678 Constantine died Bef Jan 1679 Constantine.
4 Mary chr 25 Jan 1679 Constantine marr William Antorne 17 Feb 1714/1715 Constantine
5 John chr 04 Apr 1681 Constantine bur 29 Jul 1690/1691 Constantine.
6 Grace chr 9 Feb 1683/1684 Constantine.
7 Robert chr 27 Jan 1684/1685 Constantine bur 27 Jan 1686 Constantine.
8 Jane chr 20 Feb 1687/1688 Constantine

1641 Protestation Returns lists Gideon at Constantine
1645 Gideon listed in the Constantine Parish Rate Book as a ‘man of authority in the parish’.
1660 9th Oct Subsidy Roll 244/39. Gideon, his sister, Thomosin, brother John, and John’s wife Katherine all living at Trevease, Constantine. Also living at Trevease at the same time Thomas Rowland and Christian Chigwidne. Servants?
1660/61Hearth Tax records, Gideon Tremaine of Trevease, Constantine taxed 4 Shillings, 0 pence.
1664 Hearth Tax Roll 244/44 shows Gideon had three hearths, exempt. His name was spelled Giddean Tremaine. His Constantine marriage is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series. He was listed as Gideon, Senior. The marriage date is listed as 30 April 1677. Ann Farrell Tremayne died a widow in 1708 according to the Bishops Transcripts.
44 John Tremayne
chr 02 Jul 1618 Constantine died about 1664.....possibly at Penryn no trace at Constantine, marr Katherine Porter 3 Feb 1645/1646 Constantine. They had the following children.

1 Robert chr 22 Nov 1646 Constantine
2 Grace chr 01 Oct 1648 Constantine marr Michael Kestell 5 Aug 1672.
3 John chr 30 Jun 1650 Constantine bur 05 Mar 1661 Constantine.
4 Rachael chr 04 Apr 1652 Constantine
5 Gideon chr 13 Dec 1653 Constantine
6 Cuthbert chr 25 Apr 1658 Constantine bur 08 Aug 1658 Constantine.
7 Cuthbert chr 17 Jul 1659 Wendron, Cornwall
8 William chr 26 Dec 1661 Constantine
9 Jane b abt 1662 Cornwall marr Jacob Robins abt 1685 Cornwall.

His Constantine marriage is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series.
1641 Protestation Returns lists John at Constantine
1649 Manor of Penryn Corfe Court Rolls Jo Tremaine named as Jurier.
1660 Poll Tax John and Katherine were listed as living, with two servants, at Trevease, Constantine.
1660 Poll Tax Penryn John Tremayne and wife.
1664 Subsidy Roll No 244/45 A John Treman is listed at Constantine.
1664 Hearth Tax Roll 244/44 Katherine was recorded as a Widow at Constantine.
John was listed in his Uncle Cuthbert’s Will.

HEARLE family of Penryn
Property held by lease, mortgage or in trust. File ref WH/1/3293 date 19 May 1682

On 6 Feb 1657 leased by Wm. Pendarves to J. Tremayne of Constantine, Yeoman, of a house in Penryn High Street. This house once held by Wm. Tremayne now lives Grace and Rachel Tremayne, daughters of John Tremayne, and Margery Rodgers, wife of John Rodgers a soldier of the Castle on Pendennis.

PORTER FAMILY
Katherine’s earliest recorded ancestor was a Russell Janitori De Trematon, the ‘port’ (constable or keeper) of Trematon Castle, Cornwall, who was given lands outside the gate by his Lord, which estate became known as Porter’s Park.

PORTER of St Stephens
Valletort was Lord of Trematon Castle, he gave land by deed, without date to one Russell Janitor De Trematon or Russell the Porter of Trematon. This land lay outside the walls of Trematon Castle and has always been entered in the rolls of Assize of the Duchy manor of Trematon as Porters Park. A Hugh De Rosel or Russell, a man of Norman extraction is quoted as the ancestor of the Richard and Hugh De Russell who witnessed the charter of the Earl of Cornwall in the borough of Lostwithiel in 1196. John De Russell, a possible descendent of Hugh became the janitor or porter of Trematon Castle. From this office he became known as Russell the Janitor instead of John of Russell. A man who could witness a deed from the hand of the Earl of Cornwall must have been of no mean standing. The Janitor of a feudal castle in the C13th & C14th had a great responsibility.
Russell Le Porter was presumably the ancestor of Reginald Le Porter who died 1254.
Henry Le Porter paid a Knights fee to 38 Henry III as his heir.

William Porter was elected M.P. for Helston 11 Jan 1563 an ancestor of Katherine’s?
Katherine’s family resided at Tolvan in Constantine parish.
It’s interesting to note that at Napheane Farm (built in the 1500’s) ½ mile east of Tolvan, Spanish Doubloons were found in the inglenook some 150yrs ago (abt 1850). Could the Porter and Tremayne families have participated in a bit of neighbourhood smuggling?

AD1204/3 Burial certificate 14 Dec 1666
Certificate of burial of John Tremayne ‘out of Castle Yard…. in the Parish of St Andrewes Holborne’ by the Clerk of the Parish, Henry Atkinson. Also certified statement by Abigail Poole that John Tremayne was a lodger in her house in Castle Yard for two and three quarter years, where he died, 14 Dec 1666

Is this the missing John Tremayne above Fire of London or plague?
Thirteenth Generation

45 George Tremayne
chr 22 Oct 1636 Redruth marr Mary (surname unknown) abt 1659. They had the following child

1 Thomas b abt 1660.

1667 W Pay lease to George Tremayne of Redruth. Gent Part of 1 mes….. held by Joseph and Benjamin Allen, lives George, Mary his wife and Thomas Tremayne Junior

1683 1st June. Award by Hy Gregor of Truro, Merchant. Between Thos Cussens, Wm Gregor, Merchant both of Truro and Bennet Sprase of Kenwyn, Truro. Tinner. (Of first part) and George Tremaine of Redruth Gent over tin bonds in Kenwyn.

Cornish Probate Records
Edward Thomas of Wendron
Admon granted 12 May 1673 to Thomasin wife of Hugh Issaack, Mary the widow of Edward Thomas, and executrix of his estate, having died leaving some of his goods unadministered.
Bondsmen: Hugh Issaack of Milor, gent, George Tremaine of Redruth, gent, John Trethowan of Milor, yeoman.
Inventory of the goods of Edward and Mary Thomas taken 18 March 1673 by Henry Wood and John Trethowan valued £9 10s

46 John Tremayne
chr 23 July 1655 St Gluvias marr Beatrice (surname unknown) abt 1682. They had the following children

1 Edward chr 19 Aug 1683 St Gluvias
2 William chr 19 Apr 1691 St Gluvias
3 Male?? chr 30 Apr 1693 St Gluvias (possibly stillborn)
4 George chr 6 Aug 1694 St Gluvias.
5 Eleanor chr 6 Jan 1696 St Gluvias.
6 Samuel chr 12 Oct 1698 St Gluvias.

47 Robert Tremayne
chr 22 Nov 1646 Constantine bur 04 Feb 1720 Constantine marr Jane Carnbellack 30 Apr 1695 Constantine.
They had the following children.

1 Catherine chr 6 Jan 1696/1697 Constantine marr Benjamin Nicholas 9 Jul 1716 Constantine.
2 Robert chr 27 May 1697 Constantine
3 John chr 07 Mar 1699 Constantine
4 Gideon chr 26 May 1701 Constantine.
5 Thomasin chr 09 Mar 1703 Constantine marr John Roberts 21 Sep 1733 Constantine.
6 Jane chr 29 Jan 1706 Constantine

His Constantine marriage is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series. He was listed in his Uncle Cuthbert’s Will.

48 Rachael Tremayne
chr 04 Apr 1652 Constantine, marr James Thomas 08 Jun 1676 Wendron, Cornwall.
Rachael unmarried had the following child;

1 William Tremayne chr 01 Jan 1674/1675 Constantine.
49 Gideon Tremayne
chr 13 Dec 1653 Constantine bur 22 Jun 1707 Constantine marr 1st Jone Pellow 14 Sept 1684 Constantine.
They had the following child:

1 Robert chr 08 Oct 1688 Constantine,bur 1689 Constantine.
marr 2nd Mrs Catherine Legoe 20 Feb 1693/1694 Constantine.They had the following children:

1 John chr 12 Mar 1695 Constantine
2 William chr 9 Mar 1697/1698 Constantine
3 Catherine chr 29 May 1699 Constantine.
4 Jone chr 11 Mar 1702 Constantine.
5 Grace chr 27 Nov 1704 Constantine marr Francis Pascoe 18 Oct 1724 Constantine.
6 Gideon chr Jun 1707 Constantine bur 12 Mar 1779 Constantine also registered at Phillack

Gideon’s 1st marriage his baptism, 2nd marriage and burial were found in the Constantine Parish Registers. The baptism citation states "Giddion son of John Tremayne and Katheryn his wife was born the .... day of December about tenne of the clock at night and was baptized the 13th of December 1653".

His Constantine 2nd marriage to Mrs. Catherine LEGOE, widow, is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series.

1698 Bridget Pendarves, Widow, and Alex Pendarves leased to Gideon Tremayne, William Tremayne and William Toy of Constantine Yeoman, for 7 years all those commons of Nancrossa and Butleins in Gwendron, part of the Manor of Helston in Kerrier.

CATHERINE LEGOE
Catherine was born Catherine Carnsew 1672 at Mabe the daughter of Thomas Carnsew.
Catherine married first a John Legoe at Falmouth. He was the Curate at Cranstock and died in 1691.

50 Cuthbert Tremayne
b 17 Jul 1659 Constantine chr 18 Sep 1659 Constantine bur 23 Sep 1728 Wendron Cornwall.
marr 1st Judith Tresol 06 Sep 1683 Wendron.They had the following children:

1 John chr 29 Jul 1689 Wendron bur 06 Jan 1709 Wendron
2 Cuthbert chr 03 Mar 1690 Wendron died 08 Feb 1750 Wendron
3 Thomas chr 17 Mar 1695 Wendron.
4 Thomasin chr 17 Mar 1695 Wendron bur 27 Dec 1698 Wendron.
marr 2nd Grace abt 1720.They had the following children:

1 Melchisedec b1721 Cornwall bur 09 May 1722 Cornwall.
2 Gideon chr 09 Nov 1723 Wendron.

Constantine Parish register, ‘Couthbert, son of John Tremayne and Kathryyn, his wife, ye second child of that name, was born 17 July 1659 and baptized 18 Sept 1659 by Mr Quarme.
His marriage to Judith TRESOL is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series.

TRESOL FAMILY
The Tresol family was established on farmland in Wendron since the early 14thC

51 William Tremayne
chr 26 Dec 1661 Constantine marr 1st Mary (surname unknown) abt 1690 Cornwall.
They had the following child.

1 John chr 05 Nov 1690 Saint Gluvias Cornwall.
marr 2nd Jane Chegwinn 26 Dec 1691 Constantine.They had the following children:

1 John chr 07 Oct 1692 Constantine died 1764 at Treworvack Constantine
2 Jane chr 22 Oct 1694 Constantine.
3 Catherine chr 06 Jun 1696 Constantine.
4 William chr14 Mar 1699 Constantine.
5 Avis chr 02 Apr 1700 Constantine marr Richard Nichols 6 Dec 1718 Falmouth.
6 Richard chr 27 Apr 1703 Constantine bur 16 Sep 1736 Constantine

His Constantine marriage is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series.
1698 Bridget Pendarves, Widow, and Alex Pendarves leased to Gideon Tremayne, William Tremayne and William Toy of Constantine, Yeoman, for 7 years all those commons of Nancrossa and Butleins in Gwendron, part of the Manor of Helston in Kerrier.

LEASES
Prospidnick, Treworvack File ref AR/4/1085 date 16 May 1715
Counterpart of lease, for 99 years, on life of John Tremayn, son of (2); term to commence on deaths of Eleanor Main, formerly Box, and John Box. (2) William Tremain of Constantine Yeoman.
Fourteenth Generation

52 Robert Tremayne
b 27 May 1697 Constantine chr 31 May 1697 Constantine marr Jane Chaffer 18 Oct 1720 Manaccan.
They had the following children:

1 Robert chr 11 Sep 1721 Manaccan marr Sarah Tonken 2nd Dec 1750 Constantine
2 Richard chr 23 May 1723 Manaccan died bef 1730 Manaccan.
3 Jane chr 21 Feb 1724 Manaccan marr John Tonken 1st Oct 1753 Manaccan.
4 James chr 05 Feb 1726 St. Anthony in Meneage, Cornwall.
5 Richard chr 12 Jul 1730 Manaccan marr Grace Cock 21 Feb 1762 Constantine

53 John Tremayne
chr 7 Mar 1699 Constantine marr Mary Thomas 1723 Mawnan Cornwall died May 1765 Constantine
They had the following children:

1 John chr 13 Jul 1724 Constantine died bef 1734 Constantine.
2 Robert chr 31 Dec 1726 Constantine marr Mary Mitchell 8 Oct 1756 Budock
3 Mary chr 06 Jan 1729 Constantine.
4 John chr 10 Mar 1734 Constantine.

54 Gideon Tremayne
chr 26 May 1701 Constantine, marr Margaret Martin 20 May 1732 Constantine.(no issue)
His Constantine marriage is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series. His given name was recorded as Gydeon and his surname as TREMAINE.

Miscellaneous deeds (1615 & 1722) Hoblyn family of Colquite, St Mabyn. Ref PH/262 dated 21 September 1722

55 Jane Tremayne
chr 29 Jan 1706 Constantine marr Alexander Weeks 27 Mar 1735 Constantine
Jane had the following illegitimate child with a John Evans

1 William Tremayne or Evans chr 02 Jan 1726 Constantine
Her Constantine marriage is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series.

56 John Tremayne
chr 12 Mar 1695 Constantine bur May 1765 Constantine marr Mary Daniel 14 Jun 1719 Falmouth Cornwall.
They had the following children:

1 John chr 18 Mar 1719/1720 Falmouth buried 26 April 1721 Falmouth.
2 Mary chr 01 Jan 1722 Falmouth.
3 William chr 20 Mar 1724 Falmouth.
57 William Tremayne
chr 9 Mar 1697/1698 Constantine bur 04 Nov 1763 Phillack Cornwall marr Mrs Elizabeth Michell 08 Nov 1721 Kenwyn Cornwall the ‘Mrs’ prefix was used in this case to denote a single unmarried lady of quality.
They had the following children:

1 William chr 09 Oct 1722 Phillack bur 02 Nov 1806 Phillack
2 Matthew chr 01 Jun 1724 Phillack bur 26 Jul 1801 Phillack
3 John chr 29 Aug 1726 Phillack bur 11 Jan 1820 Helston

H.L. Douch, Curator, Royal Institution of Cornwall in a November 18, 1987 letter said, "for the greater part of the 18th century they (the Tremaynes) were the most important people in the village of Angarrack and, indeed, in the town of Hayle. They are usually styled 'gent' or 'Mr'. At least one of them used a seal bearing the arms of the ancient family of Tremayne in St. Ewe." He continued on and wrote, In 1722 William Tremayne, the manager of the tin smelting house at Angarrack married Elizabeth Michell, daughter of The Revd William Michell Vicar of Kenwyn. These Tremaynes are descended from the Tremaynes of Constantine. (Angarrack is a village in the Parish of Phillack, which joins St. Erth)" William moved from Truro to Phillack in 1722 to manage the Angarrack Smelting House. He had previously been employed by Samuel Enys, the owner of the Trewey and Newham Smelting houses in Truro. One of William’s clerks employed by him at the Angarrack Smelting house was one William Lemon b 1696 whose descendant Sir William Lemon was to become a mining magnate and M.P. for Truro and married into the Tremaynes of Heligan (our distant cousins!)

8 March 1734 Mr Godolphin Leased to W. Tremayne of Phillack, Gentleman, a tenement in Tresowe.

A Phillack Assignment by Michael Navelle and Michael Allen of Truro, Esquire to W. Tremayne of Angarrack, Gentleman part of Angarrack Smelting House.

William Tremayne’s Will is dated 13th Aug 1763.
In the name of God Amen.
I William Tremayne of the parish of Phillack in the county of Cornwall, Gentleman considering the uncertainty of this transitory life and being of sound and perfect mind memory and understanding for which I give God thanks do now make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following-
First I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it hoping through his tender mercy and mediation of Jesus Christ my saviour to have pardon and forgiveness of all my sins and my body I comit to a decent Christian burial according to the discretion of my executor herein after named.

Item I give and bequeath unto my dear son Mathew Tremayne the sum of six hundred pounds to be paid him in this manner three hundred thereof to be paid him within one year after my decease and the remaining three hundred within two years after my decease, and to be truly paid by my executor hereafter named. I also give unto my said son Mathew Tremayne that messuage or dwelling house stable & garden which he now enjoys, saving and reserving that part only of the stable which I now have in my possession and which he is not to enjoy, to hold the same to him the said Mathew Tremayne (except as excepted) during the residue of the term which shall be then to come and expire therein by virtue of a lease thereof subject nevertheless to the rates and taxes of so much of the premises as he now occupies and enjoys.

Item I give and bequeath unto my dear son John Tremayne the sum of five hundred pounds to be paid him by my executor in this manner two hundred and fifty pounds within one year after my decease to be paid him and the other two hundred and fifty pounds within two years after my decease to be paid him as before mentioned.

Item I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife the yearly sum of twenty pounds during her life and to be made payable out of all and every my estates effects and I hereby make the whole thereof chargeable therewith of power of distress and to be paid her quarterly by my executor hereafter named.

Item I give and bequeath unto John Rogers Esq of Helston the sum of ten guineas.
Item I give and bequeath unto Mr John Richards of Halgarrack the sum of five guineas.

Item I give and bequeath unto Mr David Rogers of Gwinear the like sum of five guineas.

Item I give unto Sarah Curnow my now servant the sum of twenty pounds to be paid her by my executor within six months after my decease. And all the rest residue and remainder of my estate real & personal goods chattles and credits of what nature or kind soever or wheresoever the same to be situated within the said county of Cornwall or elsewhere I give and bequeath the whole thereof unto my dear son William Tremayne whom I hereby make ordain & appoint whole and sole executor of this my last Will and Testament, But on these conditions and in this manner, Provided my said son William Tremayne shall happen to dye in the life time of his now wife Dorothy and leave behind him no son then the estate and effects now bequeathed him or what may be then remaining thereof (chargeable nevertheless first with the payment of six hundred pounds to his said wife Dorothy as by bond will appear) shall return and go back to my said sons Mathew and John Tremayne their and each of their heirs execs or adminis share and share alike. But if my said son William Tremayne shall leave behind him any daughter or daughters begotten by him on the body of the said Dorothy and no son alive then the estate & effects hereby bequeathed him or what may be then remaining thereof shall be charged and become chargeable with the payment of the sum of five hundred pounds to each and every of such daughters respectively first chargeable as before mentioned with the payment of six hundred pounds to his said wife Dorothy if then alive and the remaining part of the effects if any should then be to return and go back to my said sons Mathew and John Tremayne their and each of their heirs Execs & admin share and share alike. But provided my said son William Tremayne shall survive and out live the said Dorothy his now wife and should hereafter intermarry and take to himself another wife and the said William Tremayne my son should happen to dye in the life time of such second wife leaving behind him no son by such wife then the estate and effects now bequeathed first chargeable with the payment of such sum or sums of money whatsoever by bond or otherwise or by jointure settlement or in any other manner howsoever as shall appear to be made by the said William Tremayne my son on such wife or whatever be remaining thereof at that time if any shall return and go back to my said sons Mathew and John Tremayne their and each of their heirs execs or adminis share and share alike. But if my said son William Tremayne shall leave behind him any daughter or daughters begotten on the body of such second wife & no son of the said William Tremayne then also then the estate and effects now bequeathed or what
may be then remaining thereof be charged and chargeable with the payment of the sum or sums of five hundred pounds to each and every of such daughters respectively, first chargeable with the payment of whatever sum or sums of money or otherwise as may appear to be settled on such wife and then the remaining part of the effects hereby bequeathed to my said son William Tremayne if any then be shall return and go back to my said sons Mathew and John Tremayne their and each heirs execs or admins share and share alike. And I do hereby declare it to be and my Will is that my said son William Tremayne shall not be compelled or Lyable to give or render any account inventory or schedule of the estate or effects or any part thereof now bequeathed him to either of my said sons Mathew or John Tremayne or any other person or persons whatsoever but shall hereby have free & Quiet enjoyment and full power of disposing and transacting therein in the premises as my said son William Tremayne shall think fit and find occasion; and as I myself might or could do if alive. In Witness whereof I the said William Tremayne have hereunto set my hand & seal this eight day of February 1750/51. And this to be my last Will and Testament renouncing goods and chattels moveable and immoveable. Except before excepted with paying all my Lawfull debts.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Millc’dick Tremain the sum of twenty pounds to be paid him at the end of two years after my death.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Frances Tremain (b1730) the sum of twenty pounds to be paid her at the end of two years after my death.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jane (b1715) the wife of Francis Pasco the sum of twenty pounds to be paid her at the end of two years after my death.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son John Tremain (b1720) the sum of twenty pounds to be paid him at the end of two years after my death.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son William Tremayne the sum of five hundred pounds to each and every of my said sons Mathew and John Tremayne their and each heirs execs or admins share and share alike. And I do hereby declare it to be and my Will is that my said son William Tremayne shall not be compelled or Lyable to give or render any account inventory or schedule of the estate or effects or any part thereof now bequeathed him to either of my said sons Mathew or John Tremayne or any other person or persons whatsoever but shall hereby have free & Quiet enjoyment and full power of disposing and transacting therein in the premises as my said son William Tremayne shall think fit and find occasion; and as I myself might or could do if alive. In Witness whereof I the said William Tremayne have hereunto set my hand & seal this thirteenth day of August in the third year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George the third King over Great Britain & so forth and in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty three.

Signed sealed published and declared to be my last Will and Testament all others heretofore by me made now revoked in the presence of us and wrote on two sheets of paper here annexed together.

John Richards.
Wm Richards.

58 John Tremayne
chr 29 Jul 1689 Wendron bur 6 Jan 1709 Wendron marr Mary Adams 12 Feb 1707/1708 Wendron.
They had the following child:
1  Gideon chr 17 Oct 1710 Falmouth Cornwall.

59 Cuthbert Tremayne
chr 03 Mar 1690 Wendron died 08 Feb 1750 Wendron bur 10 Feb 1750 Wendron, marr Frances Cock 12 Dec 1714 Wendron.They had the following children:
1  Jane chr 21 Sep 1715 Wendron marr Francis Pascoe 29 Jul 1739 Wendron named in fathers Will
2  Frances chr 01 Jan 1717 Wendron bur 12 May 1717 Wendron.
3  Cuthbert chr 13 Mar 1718 Wendron bur 23 May 1728 Wendron.
4  John b abt 1720 Wendron bur 21 Aug 1798 Constantine
5  Melchisedec chr 18 Aug 1722 Wendron bur 29 Oct 1791Wendron
6  William chr 12 Nov 1724 Wendron bur 14 Apr 1763 Wendron
7  Gideon chr 09 Nov 1726 Wendron bur 15 Jan 1771 Wendron
8  Frances b abt 1730 Wendron marr John Moyle 21 Apr 1752 named in fathers Will.
9  Cuthbert chr 21 May 1733 Wendron bur 23 Sep 1807 Wendron

His marriage is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series.

Cuthbert’s (sic Cuthbert), Yeoman, Will is dated 8 February 1750.
In the name of God Amen
I Cuthbert Tremain of the parish of Wendron in the county of Cornwall, Yeoman, being very sick and weak in body but of perfect memory thanks be given to God: and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that itt is appointed for all once to die do make and ordaine this my last Will and Testament that itt is to say principally and first of all: I give and recommend my soul to God that gave itt and my boddy to the Earth to be burried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my exctr nome

I do hereby declare it to be and my Will is that my said son William Tremayne shall not be compelled or Lyable to give or render any account inventory or schedule of the estate or effects or any part thereof now bequeathed him to either of my said sons Mathew or John Tremayne or any other person or persons whatsoever but shall hereby have free & Quiet enjoyment and full power of disposing and transacting therein in the premises as my said son William Tremayne shall think fit and find occasion; and as I myself might or could do if alive. In Witness whereof I the said William Tremayne have hereunto set my hand & seal this thirteenth day of August in the third year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George the third King over Great Britain & so forth and in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty three.

Signed sealed published and declared to be my last Will and Testament all others heretofore by me made now revoked in the presence of us and wrote on two sheets of paper here annexed together.

John Richards.
Wm Richards.

60 Gideon Tremayne
chr 09 Nov 1723 Wendron marr Joan (surname unknown) abt 1750 Cornwall.
They had the following child:
1  Walter chr 18 Jan 1750 Wendron bur 22 Jun 1750 Wendron.
61 John Tremayne

chr 07 Oct 1692 Constantine bur 11 Nov 1764 Constantine marr Prudence Wearne 26 Mar 1727 Constantine.

They had the following children:

1. Mary chr 26 Mar 1727 Constantine died Bef 1733 Constantine.
2. Avis chr 31 Dec 1727 Constantine marr James Real 26 Dec 1748 Constantine named in fathers Will.
4. Catherine chr 17 Mar 1730 Constantine marr John Vivian 22 May 1750 Constantine named in fathers Will.
5. Mary chr 08 Jun 1733 Constantine marr Thomas Watts 11 Apr 1757 named in fathers Will.
6. Prudence chr 27 Jun 1735 Constantine marr Thomas Tresider 3 Jan 1758 Constantine named in fathers Will.
8. Richard chr 28 Dec 1737 Constantine died May 1816 at Treworvack.
9. Christian chr 05 Jan 1739 Constantine marr James Cock 5 Dec 1762 Constantine named in fathers Will.
10. Elizabeth chr 02 Feb 1742 Constantine marr John Rowe 28 Oct 1764 Constantine named in fathers Will.
11. Grace chr 1 Jan 1744 Constantine died 11 Sept 1746 Constantine.

His Constantine marriage is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series with the surname spelt TREMAINE

In a book by Charles Henderson entitled "A History of the Parish of Constantine in Cornwall" when talking about the estate 'Treworvack' it states that the present granite farm-house at Treworvack, although altered and heightened, appears to date from about 1600. Traces of the mullioned windows remain. A date-stone bears the initials John Tremayne, tenant 1721, who was probably responsible for the granite porch with its Gothic archway and two grotesque corbel heads which once adorned it.

John Tremain of Treworvack Will is dated 7 Nov 1764.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I John Tremain of the Parish of Constantine in the County of Cornwall, Yeoman, being in good health of body and of sound memory praise be therefore given to Almighty God do make and ordaine this my present last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say first and principally I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God hoping through the merits of death and passion of my saviour Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon and forgiven for all my sins and to inherit everlasting life and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor hereafter named as touching the disposition of all such Temporal Estates as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me I give and dispose thereof as followeth.

First I will that my debts and funeral charges shall be paid and discharged.
Item I give and bequeath to my daughter, Avice Raile the sum of five shillings.
Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Christian Cock the sum of five shillings.
Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Row the sum of five shillings.
Item I give and bequeath to my reputed daughter Jane the wife of William Richards the sum of five shillings.
Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine Vivian the sum of one shilling.
Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Prudence Tresider the sum of five shillings.
Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Watts the sum of five shillings.
Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Donstone the sum of five shillings.

All the legacies aforesaid to be paid within the space or term of twelve months next after the day of my decease.
Item I give and bequeath to my son Richard Tremain whom I do hereby nominate constite and appoint whole and sole executor named in fathers Will.

All the rest and residue of my personal estate household goods and chattels of what nature or kind soever the same by quick or dead moveable or inmoveable within those and without and without do give and bequeath to my son Richard Tremain whom I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint whole and sole executor of this my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I the said John Tremain late of the parish of Constantine, Yeoman, deceased promoted by William Tremain, a son also and whole and sole executor named in the said Will of the said deceased.

Witnesse hereto
Benjamin Willmott
Edward Pidler.

On 11 Jan 1765 William, the oldest son and Richard the youngest, were in dispute over their fathers Will.

LOSTWITHIEL Fryday the fifteenth day of February 1765

Held under the hand of James Walker, Clerk. Batchelor of Laws official or principal surrogate of the Archdeaconry of Cornwall. The business of proving by Witnesses the last Will and Testament of John Tremain late of the parish of Constantine, Yeoman, deceased promoted by William Tremain, a son of the said deceased against Richard Tremain, a son also and whole and sole executor named in the said Will of the said deceased.

First Witness
Benjamin Willmott of the parish of Constantine in the county of Cornwall, Yeoman aged 49 years or thereabouts a Witness produced admitted sworn & examined upon the allegation the Will in the Cause or business exhibited says and deposes as follows-

To the whole allegation and to the said Will thereto annexed he says and deposes. That on the seventh day of November last past the party producgent (Richard Tremayne) came to the deponent and desired him to go to the said produceant house to be a Witness to his fathers Will; The said Testator then living with the said producgent; and when this deponent came to the said house he found the said Testator sitting by the fire in an outer room called (as this deponent apprehends) the outer kitchen, and some short time after this deponent being there the said producgent brought the Will or writing alleging folded up in it and delivered it to his father who received it and sat at the table in the said roomme putt on his spectacles and perused it long enough for a man so well acquainted with writings and making of Wills as the said producgent was to have read it through twice and after the said Testator had perused it as aforesaid he said it was a very fair Will and thereon forthwith voluntarily and of his own accord wrote his name at the bottom of the said Will in manner as thereon appears and sealed the same and declared it to be his last Will and Testament in the presence and
Edward Pidler of the parish of Wendron in the County of Cornwall, Yeoman, aged forty eight years or thereabouts a witness produced admitted sworn and examined upon the allegation and Will thereto annexed in this cause or business exhibited says and deposes as follows. To the whole allegation and to the said Will thereto annexed he says and deposes that on Wednesday the seventh day of November last past Richard Tremain (the party producent) came to this deponents house in Wendron (which is an adjoining parish to Constantine) and desired the deponent (who had been intimately acquainted with John Tremain the Testator in this cause (now deceased) and his family) to go to the said Testator or producents house they both then living together in one and the same house in Constantine aforesaid that evening in order to be a Witness to his the party producents fathers Will and this deponent went there accordingly and found the said Testator then sitting by the fire in the kitchen, and after about an half hour conversation together as neighbours and acquaintances the said Testator then said (bring me my Will) whereupon the said producent brought the said Will and delivered it to his father then desired to be helped to the table in the said room and being seated there, he took out his handkerchief and spread it on the said table and laid thereon the said Will, which he perused some considerable time and then called for a pen and ink which being brought he the said Testator forthwith wrote his name at the bottom of the said Will & sealed it and addressing himself to the deponent and his fellow Witness (Benjamin Willmott) said take notice that I am in my perfect senses and of what I am going to say. I declare this (having the said Will in his hand) to be my last Will and Testament and thereon the said Benjamin Willmott and this deponent at the request of the said Testator wrote their names as Witnesses at the place where the said Testator had made with his pen two dots for their doing so; and he further says and deposes that the said Testator was at all and singular the promises of a sound perfect and disposing mind memory and understanding as this deponent verily believes and more saith not.

Edward Pidler
Taken repealed and recognized before James Walker Official.

The same Witness upon Interrogation.

1. To the first Interrogy he answers and says that he came here to give evidence in this case at the desire of the party producent but hath not received nor doth he expect any other reward for doing than is reasonable for his journey and expenses.

2. To the second Interrogy he answers and says that the Will in question was executed some short time after candle lighting at which time the Testator the party producent this respondent and his fellow Witness (Benjamin Willmott) were all the persons that were then present save the party producents wife and his apprentice maid who were frequently coming and going to and from the said room and (referring to his deposition) cannot further answer to this Interrogy.

3. To the third Interrogy he answers and says that he knows of no instructions or directions given by the said Testator to any person whatsoever for drawing the Will in question. That the same was not drawn and delivered to the said Testator by this respondent but was perused by him long enough to have read it two or three times over previous to his examining it in the respondents presence that the said Will when brought was folded or doubled together so as but little if any of the writing appeared but the said Testator forthwith opened it and perused it as aforesaid.

4. To the fourth Interrogy he answers and says that he did see the said Testator write his name at the bottom of the said Will and near the seal thereon with his own hand which he did voluntarily and of his own accord and without the desire & request of any person whatever.

5. To the fifth Interrogy he answers and says that he did hear the said Testator to declare (in express words) the said Will allege to be his last Will and Testament which he did freely and of his own accord and without the desire direction or persuasion of any other
person. And after the said Will had been examined the said Testator directed the party producunt to fold it up and write on the back of it (John Tremain last Will and Testament). And he further answers and says that he hath heard and believes that the said Testator died two days after the said Will was examined and further cannot answer.

Taken repealed and recognized before me James Walker Official.

Edward Pidler

LOSTWITHIEL 29th March 1765

Having first carefully and diligently searched into and considered of the whole proceedings had and done before us in this business and having regard to what may herein be justly required have thought it equally & just to proceed to our definitive sentence & final decree in this business in manner or form following (to wit) For as much as by what hath been enacted did read exhibited alledged proposed confessed and proved in this business. We have evidently found out and discovered and it is manifest to us as a judge that the proctor of the said Richard Tremain the whole and sole executor aforesaid hath fully & sufficiently founded and proved his intention specified in the allegation with the Will annexed in this cause exhibited and now remaining in the custody of the Register or Actuary (of this court, the tenor of which allegation follows and in such. On which day and so forth & the tenor of which will follows and is such. In the name of God Amen & so forth and for that there is nothing at all on the part and behalf of the said William Tremain excepted deduced propounded alleged alledged exhibited proposed or proved in this business which can otherwise frustrate or make void the intention of the said Richard Tremain the whole and sole executor aforesaid. Therefore we the said James Walker, clerk, official and judge aforesaid (invoking the name of Christ and having set God alone before our eyes and advised with men experienced and learned in the Laws and maturely deliberated herein) do according to the lawful proofs in this business made pronounced decree and declare that the aforesaid John Tremain the Testator in this cause or business whilst he lived and was in sound and perfect mind memory and understanding rightly and lawfully made his last Will and Testament in writing in this business as exhibited and pleaded bearing dates the seventh day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty four, now remaining in the custody of the Register or Actuary of this Court and thereof made Nominated Constituted and appointed the said Richard Tremain his whole and sole executor, and did furthermore give devise bequeath dispose and do in all things as therein is contained and afterwards dyed.

We therefore allow waive and approve of the said Will and to all effect of Law pronounce decree and declare for the force power and validity of the said last Will and Testament of the said John Tremain deceased and decree Letters of Administration of all and singular his goods rights chattles credits and of all things howsoever concerning his said Will to be committed in due form of Law to the aforesaid Richard Tremain the whole and sole executor aforesaid as we actually pronounce decree and commit by this our definitive sentence and final decree.

Read in the church of Lostwithiel on Friday the twenty ninth day of March in the year of our Lord 1765

by me James Walker Official.

62 Richard Tremayne

chr 27 Apr 1703 Constantine bur 16 Sep 1736 Constantine marr Bridget Matthews 01 Aug 1727 Constantine.

They had the following children:

1 Bridget chr 23 Sep 1728 Constantine.
2 William chr 10 Aug 1731 Constantine>
3 Richard chr 26 Dec 1734 Constantine bur 07 Feb1735 Constantine

His Constantine marriage, by license, is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series. His surname is spelled TREMAIN.

Richard’s Will, dated 11 September 1736

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN September the 11th annod 1736

Richard Tremain of the parish of Constantine in the county of Cornwall being weak & sick in body but of sound & perfect mind & memory praised be almighty God for it doe make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

First I bequeath my soul to almighty God that gave it me hoping through the meritorious death and passion of Jesus Christ my saviour and redeemer to …… free pardon & remission for all my sins and transgressions and my body to a decent christian burial at the discretion of my exequitor here after named.

Item I give and bequeathe unto my dear beloved wife the sum of five pounds.

Item I give and bequeathe unto my son William the tenement of Main Poulle lying & being in the parish of Constantine during the remainder of the lease granted by John Worth Esq. in paying my debts and legacies as follows, in paying my mother Jane Tremain the sum of five pounds yearly & every year during the life of Thomas Chrygwin if my mother shall soe long live and my Estate therein continues and as well five pounds yearly & every year unto my daughter Bridget during the life of my beloved wife if the Estate continues so long and in paying all my other debts.

Item I give and bequeathe unto my daughter Bridget a tenement lying and being in Polwheveral called by the name of John Mathew’s tenement after the death of my beloved wife if she survive. And further my Will is that if my son William shall die before he attain to the years of 21years of age that then the said Main Poulle shall return unto my daughter Bridget and if my daughter Bridget shall die before she shall attaine to ye years of twenty one, that then it shall return to my beloved wife. And all the remainder of my goods chattles I give unto my beloved wife whom I ordaine my whole & sole exequitor in this my Last Will and Testament on condition she pay my funeral charges. And I do make & apoint Thomas Trewhen Esq and my beloved wife overseer to see this my last Will fulfilled revoking and adnulling all other Wills & Testaments in Witness hereof I have unto sett my hand & seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed published & delivered in presence of us Andrew Ley and Alliss James.
Fifteenth Generation

63 Robert Tremayne of Penzance  
chr 11 Sept 1721 Manaccan marr Sarah Tonkin 2nd Dec 1750 Constantine.  
They had the following child:  
1 William chr 15 Nov 1762 Penzance  

64 Robert Tremayne  
chr 31 Dec 1726 Constantine marr Mary Mitchell 08 Oct 1756 Budock, Cornwall.  
They had the following children:  
1 Catherine chr 21 May 1758 Budock marr Walter Toy 24 Jan 1785 Constantine.  
2 Mary chr 24 Feb 1760 Budock marr Martin Lamerton 25 May 1788 Budock.  
3 Robert chr 07 May 1761 Budock died Bef Jan 1763 Budock.  
4 Robert chr 23 Jan 1763 Budock.  
5 John chr 16 Jun 1765 Budock.  
6 Jenefer chr 14 Aug 1768 Budock.  
7 William chr 21 Jul 1771 Budock.  

Historical note  
Saturday 1st November 1755 Lisbon Earthquake, Portugal  
An Earthquake has hit Lisbon in Portugal. A Tsunami strikes the Cornish coast at two in the afternoon causing the sea to rise 8 feet in Penzance 10 feet in Newlyn the same effect was reported at St Ives and Hayle.
Mr William Tremayne

chr 09 Oct 1722 Phillack, Cornwall bur 02 Nov 1806 Phillack.
marr Dorothy Rogers of Gwinear 17 Jan 1763 Phillack Cornwall.(no issue)

H.L. Douch, Curator, Royal Institution of Cornwall wrote that William succeeded his father at the Angarrack Smelting House. He said William bought the Mellenoweth Estate, which he had previously rented, and there built himself a large house. At the end of the century the family fortunes waned, Mellenoweth was mortgaged and the family’s social standing declined.

In a booklet entitled, "Angarrack, The Singular History of a Cornish Village", by John T Higgans, dated 1986 at Newton Abbot it states Mellenoweth was an estate of about fifty nine acres and forms the South-east corner of Angarrack Village. It remained within the manor of Conerton and ownership of the Arundell family for centuries until it was sold to William Tremayne in 1783 for 315 Pounds Sterling. His father first leased Mellenoweth as a sub-tenant of Thomas Glynn of Gwinear in 1737. In 1800 William mortgaged Mellenoweth to a Mary Strickland who, in the same year sold the property with the exception of the Angarrack Inn.

In the booklet "Angarrack" it says that when William purchased Mellenoweth he had it surveyed. The gardens covered seven acres with shrubberies, orchards and fishponds and were described by Davis Gilbert in his Parochial History of Cornwall (1838), as the finest garden in the West of Cornwall.

Arundell of Lanherne and Trerice
Conerton Manor REF AR/3/112 dated 3 July 1784
Christopher Wallis’ receipt of payment from Lord Arundell in Connection, with conveyance to William Tremayne of Mellenoweth (Conerton Manor).

In 1783 William is described as the sole proprietor of the Angarrack Smelting House. William had no son to succeed him and in 1804 aged 82yrs and nearing the end of his life, he assigned his interest in the lease of Angarrack Smelting House to Joseph Carne, John Cunnack, Thomas Bolitho & James Pascoe who in partnership with Richard Cunnack & William Bolitho continued the business. The association with the Tremayne family didn't end there as Henry Tremayne (b1801) a great nephew of William's worked there as a smelter until his death in 1854.

William Tremayne of Angarrack, Gentleman, Will is dated 23 Feb 1806. His legacies included to the personal representatives of his late brother, Mathew Tremayne all the monies due from him or them to me at the time of my death. Also he gave to his brother John Tremayne all the money due from him at the time of my death. He bequeathed to his, nephew William Tremayne of Helston, Shopkeeper, all the money due from him at the time of my death. Also, he gave all "the messageable and garden with rights members and appurtenances to the same belonging late in the occupation of my brother Mathew Tremayne and by under tenants situate in Angarrack aforesaid, and parcel of Mellenoweth unto my nephews the said William Tremayne and Mathew Tremayne, aforesaid Innkeeper. He gave to his servants, Ann Nicholls 20 Pounds and Cordelia Hammen 10 Pounds. All the balance of his estate to go to the children of his late brother, Mathew Tremayne, except Elizabeth Cocke, the wife of Josiah Cocke, who is already abundantly provided for. Lastly I do desire that my body may be interred in the Parish Church of Phillack as near as conveniently may be to the remains of my parents.
Witness
Joseph Edwards
William Baker
Martin Nicholas.

Quarter Sessions Order Book
Nominations of Gamekeepers ref QS/1/3/514-556 Sessions 1st May 1764 and 8th March 1764
Lord of the Manor, Mary, Lady Dowager Arundell, Connorton, Roseworthy. Gamekeeper William Tremayne, gent, of Angarrack.

Quarter Sessions Order Book.
Sessions held at Lostwithiel ref QS/1/5/262-274 dated 12 July 1787
Grace, wife of Thomas Cown (Corin?) of Falmouth; accused of stealing one silver sugar tongs and other pieces of silver from William Tremayne, gent. Acquitted.

William Tremayne & Co are listed in the Baileys Western & Midland Directory of 1783 as Merchants of Angarrack.

THE UNIVERSAL BRITISH DIRECTORY (1791)

……..about one mile east of the Copper-works is the village of Angarrack, and the seat of William Tremayne, Gent who is a proprietor of the Smelting-houses in that place, where they smelt great quantities of black tin, and refine it into white. The same village is also the residence of Matthew Tremayne, Gent ……

POLDARK MINE WENDRON

…..The company holds the leases and conveyances from 1801 to the present day.
In 1801 a lease was transferred from William Tremayne to Joseph Edwards, the site then owned by Thomas Hooker

Gregor family of Trewarthenick, Cornelly.
Deeds and Leases, Manor of Godreye, Phillack REF G/60 dated 15 Dec 1797
Rev. Wm. Hockin, Rector of Phillack and Gwithian, and Wm. Tremayne of Angarrack, gent, to Wm. Gilbart of Phillack, Blacksmith.

REF G/66/1,2 dated 29 Dec 1759
Francis Gregor Esq, to Rev. Wm. Hockin, Clerk, and Wm. Tremayne, merchant, both of Phillack.
66 Mr Matthew Tremayne

chr 01 Jun 1724 Phillack Cornwall bur 26 Jul 1801 Phillack marr Susannah Nichols 04 Jul 1748 Falmouth Cornwall.
They had the following children: Susannah Tremayne buried 17 Feb 1802 Phillack

1 William chr 04 Dec 1749 Phillack
2 Matthew chr 28 Jul 1751 Phillack bur 18 May 1752 Phillack
3 Matthew chr 11 Jan 1752 Phillack bur 18 May 1837 Phillack
4 Elizabeth chr 03 Oct 1754 Phillack bur 25 Jan 1755 Phillack.
5 Elizabeth abt 1756 Phillack marr 1st John Huthnance 22 Nov 1771 Phillack, 2nd Josiah Cocke 1 Jun 1800 Camborne
6 Mary chr 12 Feb 1758 Phillack bur 9 Mar 1758 Phillack
7 Mary chr 27 June 1759 Phillack bur 01 Sep 1761 Phillack.
8 Mary chr 18 Nov 1761 Phillack died 16 May 1839 Angarrack Phillack marr 1st William Sampson 31 Mar 1778 Phillack
9 John chr 05 Dec 1763 Phillack bur 13 Apr 1844 Angarrack Phillack

H.L. Douch, Curator, Royal Institution of Cornwall wrote Matthew bought Carwin, Angarrack. He continued on and said, "With the Angarrack smelting house there was always a pub where thirsty tinners were obliged to spend their time and money whilst they awaited settlement of their accounts. Matthew Tremayne kept the Angarrack Inn, and he is mentioned as its landlord in 1768 and 1793. When to be let in 1831 the advertisement of the Inn had the comment; 'The tin smelting house affords a permanent source of support.' The sign outside bore the figure and the name of the lamb. In St. Erth, attached to another smelting house, was the Lamb and Flag Inn. This was a mark used on the tin ingots produced by many smelting houses. Tradition has it that this 'house-mark' symbolised purity in Christian eyes.”
A booklet entitled, "Angarrack, The Singular History of a Cornish Village", by John Higgans, dated 1986 at Newton Abbot it indicates John Hockin became lessee of Carwin, where he settled about 1760. In 1767 he assigned his rights to Matthew Tremayne for £1021 pounds which was a large sum for those days. Also in the booklet it was reported that on the 16th May 1839, and elderly person, Mrs Mary Courts, nee Tremayne, when crossing the rail road line near the Angarrack incline, was knocked down by a descending train and fatally injured.

Matthew’s Will is dated 10 March 1800.
This is my last Will and Testament:
The free in Layty I give to my son William (b1749) and my son Matthew (b1752) ~ Twenty pounds a year out of Guildford to son William ~ The remainder out of Guildford to son William being fourteen pounds a year after my wife’s death ~ My son Matthew is to have what he enjoys now and fifteen pounds a year out of Carwyn: Son John (b1762) is to have the free in Phillack Church Town and fifteen pounds a year out of Carwyn ~ and Baker premises leesing four rooms and 1/3 of the garden ~ and if he dies young it falls to son William son Matthew & daughter Mary (b1761). Daughter Mary is to have fifteen pounds a year out of Carwyn and Nanny Penprases house that she do live inn in Carwyn and half of Carwyn garden ~ my wife is to have Mr Pryors premises & the house that Rich Andrewartha lives inn ~my house that I enjoy now my wife is to have and son William and my garden, and all the household goods my wife is to have. My wife is to have fourteen pounds a year out of Guildford. I give to my daughter Elizabeth (b1755) five guineas. What my daughter Mary owes me I truly forgives her all, she is not to pay one farthing of it after my death. Witness our hands
Richard Andrewartha
William Baker.

Matthew’s Bond was dated 28 August 1801. It indicates he was a Yeoman, late of the Parish of Phillack. His wife was listed as Susannah. His son Matthew was named as an Innkeeper in Phillack. His son William was recorded as a Shopkeeper in Helston. His daughter Elizabeth, with her husband Josiah Cock were listed. His daughter Mary was listed as Mary Sampson. His son John was recorded as a Shipwright of Falmouth.
67 John Tremayne (Surgeon)

chr 29 Aug 1726 Phillack bur 11 Jan 1820 Helston Cornwall marr Penelope Spernon 26 Dec 1759 Helston.
They had the following children:

1 The Revd. William chr 01 Oct 1760 Helston died 1824 Hereford, England

2 Dr John chr 15 Mar 1762 Helston,

WEST BRITON OBIT 5 Jul 1844 Dr John Tremayne in Pennsylvania USA formerly of this county.

Buried St James Episcopal Church Cemetery Lancaster Pennsylvania. Working in the Amish Community?

3 Penelope chr 28 Nov 1763 Helston died 21 Apr 1764 Helston.

4 Penelope chr 07 Mar 1765 Helston bur 22 Jun 1820 Helston.

John elected Freeman of Helston 12 Sept 1774. He was also one of the 12 Freeman of Helston for the year 1802.

John named in brother William’s (1722-1806) Will

John listed in Baileys Western & Midland Directory of 1783 as a Surgeon of Helston.

John’s wife Penelope Spernon was the daughter of Philip Spernon J.P. Lord of the Manor of Spernon and Pengelly, Breage.

The Estate of the Duke of Leeds

Leases Manor of Penventon, St Johns, Sithney. REF RH/I/2289/1,2 Dated 15 April 1773

(1) Francis, Lord Godolphin to (2) John Tremayne of Helston, Surgeon.

John’s Will is dated 13th April 1805.

This is the last Will and Testament of me John Tremayne of the borough of Helston in the county of Cornwall, Surgeon.

All and every my freehold and leasehold messuages lands tenements hereditaments and premises whatsoever and wheresoever situate lying in being and all and every my goods chattels rights credits estates and effects of what nature kind or sort soever (after payment of all my just funeral charges and expenses of proving this my Will) I give and bequeath unto my good friends John Rogers of Penrose in the said county of Cornwall, Esquire and John Rogers the younger of the same place, Clerk their executors administrators and assigns. To hold to them the said John Rogers and John Rogers the younger their heir executors administrators and assigns for ever. In Trust nevertheless that they the said John Rogers and John Rogers the younger and the survivor of them and the heirs executors administrators and assigns of such survivor do and shall permit and suffer my dear wife Penelope Tremayne to have receive and take the rents issues and profits of the said freehold and leasehold messuages lands tenements and hereditaments and to hold use and enjoy the said goods chattels and effects to and for her own sole and proper use during the term of her natural life. And from and after the death of my said wife I give devise and bequeath the said freehold and leasehold messuages lands tenements hereditaments and premises of also all and every the said goods chattels estates and effects unto my dear daughter Penelope Tremayne to hold unto my said daughter Penelope Tremayne her heirs executors administrators and assigns forever. And I hereby make nominate constitute and appoint the said John Rogers and John Rogers the younger executors in Trust of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former and other Wills by me at any time hereafter made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my seal this thirteenth day of April one thousand eight hundred and five.

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said John Tremayne the Testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto Joseph Roberts, Jas Jacob Borralse and James Hill.

Daughter Penelope Tremayne 1765-1820 Will as follows:-

Penelope Tremayne of the borough of Helston in the County of Cornwall after the just payment of my lawfull debts and funeral expenses. I give to my dear brother the Reverend William Tremayne of the City of Hereford the sum of fourteen hundred pounds in the navy five for rents stock of the Bank of England, the income thereof to be enjoyed by him during his natural life and afterwards to be divided in equal portions between his two children Penelope and Mary Tremayne. I likewise give unto my dear brother William Tremayne aforesaid my two fields situate in the Parish of Sithney and after the death of my dear brother William Tremayne I give the fields near St John’s Hill to my dear brother John Tremayne Surgeon who will then be the last life thereon. I also give to my dear brother John Tremayne Surgeon now living in the City of Lancaster Pennsylvania in North America the sum of four hundred pounds in the navy five for rents stock for and to hold use and enjoy the said goods chattels and effects to and for her own sole and proper use during the term of her natural life. And from and after the death of my said wife I give devise and bequeath the said freehold and leasehold messuages lands tenements hereditaments and premises of also all and every the said goods chattels estates and effects unto my dear daughter Penelope Tremayne to hold unto my said daughter Penelope Tremayne her heirs executors administrators and assigns forever. And I hereby make nominate constitute and appoint the said John Rogers and John Rogers the younger executors in Trust of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former and other Wills by me at any time hereafter made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my seal this thirteenth day of April one thousand eight hundred and five.

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said John Tremayne the Testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto Joseph Roberts, Jas Jacob Borralse and James Hill.

Witneses Jno Harris and Mary Sellwood.

On 19th February 1821 Administration (with the Will omitted) of all singular the goods chattels and credits of Penelope Tremayne late of Helston in the County of Cornwall Spinster deceased was granted to The Revd William Tremayne Clerk the natural and lawful brother and a legatee named in the said Will having been first sworn by commission duly to administor and exor or req legatee.

29
John Tremayne


They had the following children:

1 John chr 27 Feb1742/3 Wendron died 1811 Constantine

2 Frances chr 08 Jul 1744 Wendron marr John Bowden 21 Apr 1767 Constantine named in fathers Will.

3 Jane chr 30 Jan 1745/6 Wendron marr William Bowden 9 Mar 1767 Constantine named in fathers Will.

4 Elizabeth chr 16 Apr 1749 Wendron bur 7 Jan 1755 Wendron.

5 Grace chr 25 Dec 1752 Helston marr Thomas Bowden 1774 St Mawgan in Meneage.

6 Cuthbert chr 06 Oct 1754 Wendron died 1795 Wendron

7 William chr 20 May 1764 Wendron bur 17 Nov 1801 Constantine

His marriage is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series. His surname is spelled TREMEAN.

John was 78 years old when he died and his surname was spelled TREMAIN in the Constantine burial register.

Named in his father Cuthbert’s (1690-1750) Will.

John was bequeathed the Tenement of Carthew, Wendron in his brother William’s Will.

John was bequeathed the Tenement of Treleggan, Constantine in his brother Melchisedec’s Will.

John, Yeoman, Will dated 20 April 1798.

In the name of God Amen.

I John Tremayne of the parish of Constantine in the county of Cornwall, Yeoman, being weake in body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding do make and declare this to be my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making void all former and other Wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore made and recommending my soul to God and my body to the Earth to be decently interred at the discretion of my executor hereafter named. I give and dispose of my temporal estate and effects in manor following~ that is to say,

First I give unto my son William Tremayne (b1764) the sum of forty pounds Lawfull money of Greate Britain to be paid in one year after my decease with all my wearing aparil.

Allso I give unto my daughter Frances (b1744) the wife of John Bowden the sum Five pounds to be payd her one year after my decease.

Allso I give unto my daughter Jane (b1745/6) the wife of William Bowden the sum Five pounds to be payd her one year after my decease.

Allso I give unto the four children of my son Cuthbert Tremayne (b1754) deceased lawfully begotten the sum of ten pounds equally devided when the arise at the age of twenty one years of age. Incase one or more of the children shud dye the survivor or survivors shall enjoy the sum above mentioned.

Lastly I do constitute and appoint my son John Tremayne (b1742) my hole and sole executor of this my last Will and Testament revoking all former Wills by me heretofore made and all the rest residue and remainder of my goods chattles Debts and Credits I give the same unto my said Executor John Tremayne (b1742).

In Witness wereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of April in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and ninty eight.

Witnesses
Jone Bolitho
Joel Whitford
Wm White.

The Will of a Anthony Warren the elder of Constantine

Proved 2 Jun 1758 has a John Tremain and William Phillips as witnesses.
Melchisedec Tremayne was an Overseer of the parish of Wendron in 1754. He was 69 years old when he died.
said several annuities in manner aforesaid. And I do declare that the same shall be liable to distress according to Law on nonpayment by quarterly payments as aforesaid. Provided always and it is my intent and meaning that the said several annuities hereby given to my said sister Frances Moyle as aforesaid shall not be paid or payable unto her or her assigns unless she the said Frances Moyle do within two months after my death surrender and yeild up unto her the said William Moyle all that part of Bodilly in the said parish of Wendron which she holds of John Rowe Esquire together with all her rights thereto.

ALSO It is my Will and meaning that the said several annuities hereby given to my said brothers son the said William Tremayne and Frances Moyle shall be paid to them respectively clear and shall not be charged or chargeable with any Rates Taxes or outgoings whatsoever payable in respect of the tenements out of which they are respectively issuing? and payable as aforesaid. And that the same shall be respectively payable on the four most usual Feasts or Days of payment of rent in the year. And that the first payments of the said several annuities of seven pounds and seven shillings to the said John Tremayne and of ten pounds to William Tremayne and of ten pounds to the said Frances Moyle shall be made on such of the said feasts as shall first and next happen after my death.

LASTLY All the rest residue and remainder of my Lands tenements ready money, securities for money, Goods, chattels and effects whatsoever and wheresoever I give devise and bequeath unto the said Cuthbert Tremayne (b1749) the son of my said brother Gideon Tremayne and his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever. And I hereby make ordain constitute and appoint the said Cuthbert Tremayne whole and sole executor of this my last Will and Testament. And I hereby revoke all former Wills by me made. In Witness whereof I have to each of these four sheets of paper containing and comprizing my last Will and Testament set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight.

Witnesses
Bennet Johns
John Chegwiden
Wm Thomson.

He was the sole Extrie of his father Cuthbert Tremayne (1690-1750) Will.
He was named in his brother William’s Will.

70 William Tremayne
chr 12 Nov 1724 Wendron bur 14 Apr 1763 Wendron(no issue)

William named in his father Cuthbert’s (1690-1750) Will.

William’s Will is dated 4 April 1763.
In the name of God Amen.

I William Tremain of the parish of Wendron in the county of Cornwall, Tinner. Calling to mind the certainty of death that the time when uncertain, do make and constitute this as my last Will and Testament. First I bequeath my soul into the hands of God that gave it me and my body to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors hereafter named.

Item I give and bequeath unto my brother John Tremain (b1720) all my rights and title in the tenement of Carthew he receiving all the rent that is due and paying to my brother Cutbeard Tremain (b1733) the sum of twelve pounds at six months end after my death and the sum of two pounds yearly so long as the said tenement shall live.

Item I give and bequeath unto my brother Milchizeck Tremain (b1722) the sum of ten pounds to be paid him at the end of six months after my death.

Item I give unto my sister Frances (b1730) the sum of twenty pounds to be paid her at six months end after my death.

Item I give unto the Reverend Mr John Wostly the sum of fifteen pounds to be paid him at the end of six months after my death.

Item I give and bequeath unto the poor of the parish of Wendron the sum of three pounds to be paid at six months end after my death.

Item I give unto my sister Frances (b1730) the wife of John Moyle the sum of twenty pounds to be paid her at six months end after my death.

Item I give unto my brothers son the said William Moyle all that part of Bodilly in the said parish of Wendron which she holds of John Rowe Esquire together with all her rights thereto.

They had the following children;

1 Cuthbert chr 01 Nov 1749 Wendron died Apr 1827 Crilley Wendron>>>>>
2 Frances chr 24 Jun 1751 Helston marr Francis Pattin 4 Nov 1794 Wendron named in brother Williams Will also named in Uncle Melchisedec Will.
3 Walter chr 06 May 1753 Wendron bur 21 Oct 1755 Wendron.
4 William chr 01 May 1757 Wendron bur 15 May 1818 Wendron>>>>
6 Joan chr 01 Mar 1761 Wendron marr Sampson Uren 4 Feb 1787 Manaccan named in Uncle Melchisedec Will, Joans children named in brother Williams Will.
7 Elizabeth chr 31 Mar 1765 Wendron bur 03 Apr 1776 Wendron.

He was named in his father Cuthbert’s (1690-1750) Will and his brother William’s Will.

Gideon was one of the Constables of Wendron……………..In 1758 “ paid the Constables of Wendron charges as viz….paid Gideon Tremaine as by his rect 16s ditto Henry Gundry as by rect 17/6”.

72 Cuthbert Tremayne
chr 21 May 1733 Wendron bur 22 Sep 1807 Wendron aged 75yrs

He was 75 years old when he died. His surname was spelled TREMAYNE in the Wendron burial register.

Named in his brothers William and Melchisedec’s Wills. He was also named in his father Cuthbert’s (1690-1750) Will.
73 William Tremayne
chr 18 Jul 1729 Constantine bur 26 Jan 1794 Constantine marr Mrs Alice Rowe 26 Sep 1751 St. Gluvias Penryn.
They had the following children: Mrs Alice Tremayne (Widow) b1717 died 7th April 1801 84yrs old
1 Alice chr 20 May 1753 Constantine marr Parmenas Martin 15 Aug 1772 Constantine.
2 John chr 18 Mar 1754 Constantine bur 01 Jun 1754 Constantine.
3 William chr 10 Sep 1755 Constantine bur 28 Dec 1813 Constantine.
4 Julian chr 16 Aug 1756 Constantine bur 09 Mar 1757 Constantine.
5 John chr 24 Sep 1758 Constantine.

William was bequeathed Ten Shillings in his father John (1699-1764) Will.

A book by Charles Henderson entitled, "History of the Parish of Constantine in Cornwall" under the topic Education it is recorded that a new attempt was made by the Vestry to educate the children, and this too was a a failure, for in 1788 it is recorded that "William Tremain the schoolmaster be dismissed by general opinion of the vestry, and Mr. John Harvey take his place for five Pounds per annum, to instruct either 6 or 8 poor children of the parish in reading, writing and arithmetick."
He was 64 years old when he died in 1794. His surname was spelled TREMAINE.

William Tremain between the years 1754 to 1765 was on average a Witness to 7 weddings a year. Could he be a professional witness paid by the Parish or was he just very popular?

On Feb 8th 1750 Henry Rowe died at the age of 35yrs. His widow Alice who had three children at this time went on to marry William Tremayne in Sept 1751 (due to Julian / Gregorian calendar date changes) this was 7 months later.

The Will of a Francis Pascoe a Tinner of Crowan
Proved 8 Nov 1780 has a Wm Tremain and Peter Lobb as witnesses

74 Richard Tremayne
chr 28 Dec 1737 Constantine died Aug 1816 at Treworvack Constantine bur Aug 1816 Constantine, marr Elizabeth Hicks 23 Nov 1791 St Stephen in Brannel (no Issue)

Richard was the Executor and Heir of his father John (1699-1764) Will. As a result of a dispute the court ruled in favour of Richard over his elder brother William on the 29 Mar 1765. Richard was bequeathed all his father's Personal Estate Household Goods and Chattles of what Nature or Kind so ever the Same by Quick or Deed Moveable or Immoveable.

Richard of Treworvack, Yeoman, Will is dated 22 July 1816
In the name of God Amen
I Richard Tremain of the Parish of Constantine in the County of Cornwall, Yeoman, being weak in body but of sound and perfect memory thanks be therefore given to Almighty God, do make and ordain this my present last Will and Testament. I give and bequeath thereof in manner and form following.
Item I give and bequeath unto Jane Truscott the sum of five shillings.
All the rest and residue of all my goods and property I do hereby give and bequeath unto my wife Elizabeth Tremain whom I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint whole and sole Executrix of this my present last Will and Testament in witness hereof I have set my hand and seal the twenty second day of July One thousand eight hundred and sixteen.
Witness hereto
Alexander Grigg Isabella Hicks

The Will of John Pascoe yeoman Constantine. Proved 25 Oct 1788 has a Richard Tremain and John Dunstan as Witnesses
The Will of John Roberts yeoman Constantine. Proved 29 Aug 1777 has a Richard Tremaine and Nicholas Cocke as Witnesses.

75 William Tremayne
chr 10 Aug 1731 Constantine marr Elizabeth Garland 02 Dec 1758 Falmouth Cornwall died 26 Jan 1794?
They had the following children:
1 William chr 20 May 1759 Falmouth.
2 Richard chr 30 May 1761 Falmouth bur Helston 22 May 1782.
3 Francis chr 06 Feb 1763 Falmouth.
4 Henry chr 01 Jun 1765 Falmouth.
5 Bridget Margery chr 22 Dec 1767 Falmouth marr John Jeffrey 9 Nov 1792 Budock.

William was bequeathed the Tenement of Main Poulle Constantine in his father Richard’s 1736 Will
Sixteenth Generation

76 William Tremayne  
chr 04 Dec 1749 Phillack marr 1st Catherine Newton 29 Jun 1784 Camborne Cornwall.  
They had the following children:  
Catherine Tremayne bur 9 June 1791 Phillack.  
1 William chr 29 May 1785 Perranarworthal Cornwall.  
2 Matthew chr 17 Sep 1786 Perranarworthal died 1850 Clifton Bristol.  
3 John chr 04 Feb 1788 Perranarworthal.  
4 Samuel chr 27 Jul 1789 Perranarworthal.  
marr 2nd Mary Magor Brown 12 Apr 1796 at Falmouth Cornwall. They had the following child:  
1 James b abt 1798>>>>

William was listed in his father Matthew (1724-1801) Will as a Shopkeeper in Helston.  
William was listed in his uncle William (1722-1806) Will.  

Perranarworthal Parish Church Catalogue REF P182. Overseers Apprenticeship indenture REF P182/14/24  
Methusalem Martin aged 9yrs to Wm Tremayne Gent date 13 May 1786.  

VOLUNTEER COMPANY CORNWALL MILITIA 1779  
……….Lt William Tremayne of the Volunteer Company raised in the Cornish parish of Phillack was probably the William Tremayne who managed the Smeltings works at Angarrack……….  
N.B. This was his nephew William son of his brother Matthew Tremayne. American War of Independence or France ??

OBITUARY WEST BRITON NEWSPAPER  
February 1843. On the 15th Instant, at Bristol, aged 75yrs Mrs Mary Tremayne, relict of Mr William Tremayne late of Helston, and mother of James Tremayne, traveler to Messrs. Pountney and Goldney, of Bristol pottery.

77 Matthew Tremayne  
chr 11 Jan 1752 Phillack bur 18 May 1837 Phillack marr Margaret Ellis 06 Oct 1789 Phillack.  
They had the following children:  
Margaret Tremayne bur 8 April 1831 Phillack  
1 Elizabeth chr17 Aug 1792 Phillack bur 8 Jul 1822 Phillack.  
2 William chr14 May 1794 Phillack>>>>>  
3 John chr 05 Jan 1797 Phillack died 31 Mar 1877 Tuckingmill Camborne>>>>>  
4 Henry chr 06 Jan 1801 Phillack died 1854 Phillack>>>>>  
5 Samuel chr03 Jan 1804 Phillack bur29 Jul 1866 Phillack>>>>>  
6 Mary chr 07 Sep 1806 Phillack marr George Eastice 11 Mar 1828 named in fathers Will.  
7 Alfred chr15 May 1810 Phillack>>>>>  

Matthew is listed as an Innkeeper in his father Matthew (1724-1801)Will.  
Matthew is named in his uncle William (1722-1806) Will.  

WEST BRITON OBIT 19 May 1837 Matthew Tremayne aged 81yrs Angarrack  

Matthew (Yeoman), Will is dated 3 July 1833.  
In the name of God Amen. I Mathew Tremayne of Angarrack in the Parish of Phillack in the County of Cornwall being of sound mind do make this my Last Will and Testament revoking and cancelling all others. I give and bequeath unto my children,William, Henry, Alfred, John, Samuel and Mary equally all the property whatsoever that is my free inheritance namely the Inn now in the occupation of my son William together with the stable and other outhouses thereto belonging and the garden adjoining, also my leasehold property including the houses now occupied by my sons Henry and Samuel and Alfred, with the outhouses and land belonging to the same lease. Also one third part of the leasehold of Carwin Estate including the Grist Mill in the moor, also my chattsels, wearing april, beds, bedding and all and everything whatsoever unto me belongs, the same to be sold if a majority of the six of my children do agree and the total value to be equally divided amongst them the said William, John, Alfred, Henry, Samuel and Mary so that any of them as may be alive at the time of my decease provided nevertheless that if my son William shall wish to hold the Inn and as he now …… the same, that then and in that case my other children shall let the same to him at such a reasonable rent as three of the five of them shall determine. I also hereby desire authorise Mr Francis Harvey of Hayle Copperhouse to take the entire management of the sale of my property for upon behalf of my children equally and I also request and authorise him to pay out of the proceeds thereof all my just debts whatsoever incurred since the death of my late wife Margaret that is to say in particular the sum of ninety five pounds with lawful interest due to the said Mr Francis Harvey together with the amount of eighteen guineas paid by him to …… and others on my account and also my funeral expenses ……  
Signed this third day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty three.
Witnesses
Thos Bryant
James Polkinhorne
Alfred Polkinhorne.

Due to no executors being named in Mathews Will the following was added:
7 March 1838 William Tremayne, Innkeeper of Phillack, Henry Tremayne, Yeoman of Phillack, John Tremayne Yeoman of Phillack, Samuel Tremayne, Shopkeeper of Phillack, Alfred Tremayne, Yeoman of Phillack and Mary Eustis and her husband, George Eustis, Engineer of St. Ives, the children and legatees named in the last Will and Testament of Mathew Tremayne late of the Parish of Phillack deceased there being no executors named in the said Will do hereby renounce Letters of Administration

........... do hereby nominate constitute and appoint Preston Wallis notary public and one of the Proctors General of the Archdeaconry Court of Cornwall to be our true and lawful Proctor for us..........

And we do hereby consent desire and direct as far as by Law we may or can that Letters of Admin with the Will annexed of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased may be granted and committed in due form of Law to Francis Harvey of the Parish of Phillack, Draper, a creditor of the said deceased and also a Trustee named and appointed in and by the said Will. And we do hereby promise to ratify and confirm all and whatsoever our said Proctor the said Preston Wallis shall lawfully do or cause to be done for us and in our .... in or about the premises. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set ours hands and seals the seventh day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight.

Signed
William Tremayne
Henry Tremayne
John Tremayne
Samuel Tremayne
Alfred Tremayne
George Eustis
Mary Eustis. In the presence of James Harvey.

Also attached to Mathew’s Will was the following sworn Affidavit
In the Archdeaconry Court of Cornwall.
Francis Harvey of the Parish of Phillack in the County and Archdeaconry of Cornwall, Draper, maketh oath and saith that Mathew Tremayne late of the aforesaid parish of Phillack, Yeoman, deceased was at the time of his death justly and truly indebted to this Deponent in the sum of two hundred and twenty five pounds for money lent and advanced and goods sold and delivered to and for the use of the said Mathew Tremayne. And this Deponent further saith that no part of the said debt of two hundred and twenty five pounds hath since the death of the said deceased been received by this Deponent or by any other person for his use as he this Deponent knows or believes but that the same is still due and owing. Sworn at St Ives in the County and Archdeaconry of Cornwall the twelfth day of March one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight.

Francis Harvey.

Gregor Family of Trewarthenick, Cornelly
Deeds and Leases, Manor of Godrevy, REF G/73 dated 1 Sept 1807
Francis Gregor Esq, as committee of the estate of Dorothy Harris, a lunatic, to Matthew Tremayne of Phillack, Gent.

78 John Tremayne
chr 05 Dec 1763 Phillack died 13 Apr 1844 Angarrack Phillack marr Anne Hammel 11 May 1802 Gwinear Cornwall. They had the following children

1 Elizabeth b 01 Apr 1803 Phillack marr William Higgans 28 Aug 1821 died 16Apr 1878 Ballarat Australia
2 William James chr 04 Jun 1806 Phillack bur 02 Apr 1807 Phillack.

John was listed as a Shipwright at Falmouth in his father Matthew(1724-1801)Will

WEST BRITON OBIT 19 April 1844 Mr John Tremayne( Shipwright) aged 82yrs Angarrack
79 The Revd. William Tremayne B.A.

chr 01 Oct 1760 Helston died 1824 Hereford aged 64yrs marr Mary Richards 1811 St Mary’s Scilly Isles.

They had the following children; Mary Richards born 1785 St Keverne Cornwall

1 Penelope Spernon Tremayne chr 07 Aug 1811 Scilly Islands Cornwall died Dec 1885 Barton Regis Glos

2 Mary Elizabeth Spernon Tremayne chr 10 May 1813 Scilly Islands also 8 April 1817 All Saints Hereford.

The Christian Remembrance, or, The Churchman’s Biblical Ecclesiastical

Herefordshire.

Died:- At Hereford, in his 64th year the Rev W. Tremayne, Vicar of All Saints in that City. The living is in the gift of the Dean & Chapter of Windsor.

William Tremayne matriculated from Exeter College, Oxford in 1784.

Borough of Helston Borough Court of Quarter Sessions. Sacrament Certificate REF RO/3985 date 1 Oct 1786. Wm Tremayne, Clerk (at Gunwalloe)


The Rev William Tremayne was elected a Freeman of Helston in 23 Sept 1786;

William was the Vicar of the Scilly Islands 1796-1810 also Chaplain of the 69th Regiment on the Scilly Isles, he later became Vicar of All Saints Church, Hereford and Vicar of St Martin with C of Bullingham, Herefordshire to decease.

Bishop Index by D. B. String: 30th June 1810 Appt (inst) William Tremayne B.A. Hereford St Martin @ All Saints perpetual vicar. Hereford Diocesan Records Licences for Non-Residence, 1814, REF HD6/3/70 William Tremayne.

Letter to the Duke of Leeds 1790 Br Museum Addit Mss28065f.382 signed W Tremayne Helston

21 May 1790 and refers to the distress in Cornwall, the necessity of an importation of grain and the threats of the starving miners.

OLD TOWN CHURCHYARD, ST MARYS, ISLES OF SCILLY

Whilst Vicar on St Mary’s one of William most unusual burials was for the following........

Against the wall of Old Town Churchyard, to the right of one of the two gates leading to Old Town Bay is the grave of Naval Surgeon Abraham Leggatt who at his own instructions, was buried standing upright in 1809 in a strong granite coffin that doubles as his headstone! (this does mean upright as if he’s standing on the ground, I’ve seen the coffin Mary Gyseman.)

During the 1851 Census of Clifton, Bristol. Mary Tremayne was listed as a 65 yr old Widow. Annuitant who was born at St Keverne, Cornwall. Also listed was Penelope Tremayne daughter 39yrs born Scilly Isles and Eliza Harris and Matilda Clouter servants all were residing at Somerset House, 11 Princess Victoria Street, Clifton.

Daughter Mary married Mr Odiarme Coates Lane J.P abt 1833 he became Mayor of Bristol in 1860. He was elected Warden of the Society of Merchant Venturers in 1863 and Master in 1864. (Last known address 6 Sion Place Clifton)

One of their 7 sons John Tremayne Lane b1839 became Chartered Accountant and Treasurer of Bristol residing at Belle Vue Clifton Bristol 1902

Historical note

Isambard Kingdom Brunel 1806-1859 Clifton Suspension Bridge in Bristol was completed in 1864 was O.C. Lane instrumental in carry on Brunel’s legacy after his death in 1859?

The Will of The Revd William Tremayne:-

I Wm Tremayne late of the parish of Helston Cornwall and now about 13years Vicar of the parish of St Martin with All Saints………

Hereford, being of sound mind and body deliver the following as my Will and Testament. I wish that after my service my body may be buried as plainly and privately as possible and surporting my ffunds or property. I Will that the trustees be Mr John Bullock and Mr Joseph Woodhouse or else said J Bullock Mr Sherborne or Mr Bulmer Senior as shall be found agreeable and convenient in trust to pay my wife Mary while widow the annuity of £50 in addition to the annuity which as my widow she will be entitled to the rest of my ffunds and all ………my property. I give to my children Penelope and Mary to be paid to them

and duration an accumulat

ded on the Scilly Isles to their benefit, and I appoint my wife Mary Tremayne my ……. Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand

and seal and published and declared this my Last Will and Testament this 18th day of April 1823.

William Tremayne

Signed sealed and published by the said testator in presence of us who have subscribed our names in his presence.

Matthew William and John Evans.

Proved at London 30th August 1824 before the judge by the oaths of Mary Tremayne Widow the relict and sole executrix to whom admin was granted having been first sworn by commissioner duly to administer.
80 John Tremayne

cher 27 Feb 1742/1743 Wendron died 18 Feb 1811 Wendron marr Mrs Elizabeth Pascoe nee Moyle 27 Jun 1786 Crowan. They had the following children;

1. John b abt 1787 Cornwall bur 23 Jun 1787 Wendron.
2. Grace chr 22 Jun 1788 Constantine marr Henry Skewes 23 Nov 1806 Constantine named in fathers Will.
3. Frances chr 01 Jan 1790 Constantine marr William Moyle 6 Jun 1813 Crowan named in fathers Will.
4. Elizabeth chr 18 Sep 1791 Constantine marr William Bowden 25 Feb 1817 Crowan named in fathers Will also brother Cuthbert's Will.
5. John chr 05 Oct 1794 Constantine burr 19 Sep 1808 Constantine.
6. Cuthbert chr 06 Mar 1796 Constantine died 30 Sep 1859 Crilley Wendron>
7. William chr 03 Sep 1797 Constantine>
8. Mary Ann chr 14 Sep 1800 Constantine marr Thomas Williams 13 Dec 1827 Crowan named in fathers Will.

John’s marriage is listed in Phillimore’s Marriages for Crowan. He was recorded as a yeoman from Constantine.

John was the sole Executor of his father John Tremayne (1720-1798) Will after distributing the legacies he was bequeathed the rest, residue and remainder of his goods chattles, debts and credits.

John was bequeathed the Tenement of Laity in his Uncle Melchisedec’s Will with his cousin Cuthbert.

John Tremayne’s will is dated 17 February 1810.

This is the last Will and Testament of me John Tremayne of the parish of Constantine in the County of Cornwall, Yeoman. I give devise and bequeath unto my daughter -in-law (i.e. step daughter) Jane, the wife of John Bawden of Mawgan Church town in Ménage, Victualler, the sum of five pounds of lawful money of Great Britain to be paid her within two months after my decease by my executors hereinafter named. I give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Grace Skewis, the wife of Henry Skewis the sum of five pounds of lawful money to be paid her within two months after my decease by my executors aforesaid. Also I give devise and bequeath unto my said daughter Grace Skewis one annuity or annual sum of ten pounds of lawful money payable quarterly to commence immediately on her becoming a Widow, and to continue during her Widowhood, the said annuity to be paid by any said executors and to be charged and chargeable on all my lands and tenements goods chattles and effects, with power of distress in case of non payment as for rent. And my Will is that the said annuity shall not be sold assigned or made over, or any part thereof to any person or persons whatsoever and during the time or any part thereof the same shall be payable. And in case the said annuity or any part thereof shall be sold assigned or made over to any person or persons whatsoever, Then and from thence forth the said annuity and every part thereof shall become Null and Void to all intents and purposes whatsoever. I give devise and bequeath unto my daughters Frances, Elizabeth, and Mary Ann, one hundred pounds each to be paid them by executors hereinafter named in twelve months after my decease in case they shall have attained their age of twenty one years respectively or shall be married; and if not of age, or married as aforesaid then when, and as they shall respectively be of such age or married, provided nevertheless, and my Will is that in case my wife shall out live me more than twelve months after my decease and live after the attainment of the said ages of twenty one years or marriage of my said daughters Frances, Elizabeth and Mary Ann, my Will is that instead of the sum of one hundred pounds being paid to them at once as aforesaid, that one fifty pounds apiece part thereof shall be paid to them in twelve months after my decease or on their attainment of the age of twenty one years or being married respectively as aforesaid. And that the remainder of the said several sums of one hundred pounds shall be paid to each of them in twelve months after my decease of my said wife. I give devise and bequeath unto my son Cuthbert one hundred pounds of lawful money of Great Britain to be paid him by my executors within twelve months after my decease in case he shall have attained the age of twenty one years, and if not arrived to such age, then to be paid him on his attainment of such age. All the rest residue and remainder of my goods chattles and effects, messuages, lands and tenements ready monies debts and securities for money whatsoever and wheresoever I give devise and bequeath unto my good friends William Moyle of the parish of Wendron in the said county and Francis Johns of Gweek in the said parish of Wendron, Yeoman, and the survivor of them, and the executors and administrators of such survivor. In Trust to and for the use and benefit of my dear wife so long as she shall remain my Widow, and the youngest of my children be under twenty one years, and to and for the maintenance education and support of my said children Frances, Elizabeth and Mary Ann, and my sons Cuthbert (1796) and William (1797) until they shall respectively attain the age of twenty one years or be married. And my Will is that my said wife and children, if they can so agree, shall remain and live together as at present until each of the said children shall have attained their ages of twenty one years, or be married, and that my said dear wife so long as she remain my Widow be permitted to receive the Rents and interest and other of any property for their maintenance and benefit during such nonage, or until they marry as aforesaid. Subject always nevertheless to the payment of the legacies and annuity aforesaid as they shall become due and payable. And from and immediately after the youngest of my said children last married which shall be living shall have attained his or her age of twenty one years. Then I give devise and bequeath the said residue of my goods chattles and effects, messuages, lands and tenements ready monies, debts and securities for money whatsoever and wheresoever I give devise and assigns thereto as it is set therein. I give devise and bequeath to the Executors and administrators and assigns forever, Subject nevertheless from thenceforth to all such legacies given by this my Will, and which shall not be then already paid, and subject also to the aforesaid annuity. And lastly I do hereby appoint the said William Moyle and Frances Johns executors in Trust of this my Will. In Witness whereof I the said John Tremayne the Testator have to this my last Will and Testament contained on two sheets of paper, to the first sheet thereof set my hand, and to the last sheet thereof my hand and seal this seventeenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten.

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Testator as and for this last Will and Testament in presence of us, who at his request, in his presence, and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as Witnesses to the same.

Thos Richards jur of Helston.
Thos Troumson senr of Cury.
81 Cuthbert Tremayne
chr 6 Oct 1754 Wendron bur 1 Apr 1795 Mawgan In Meneage marr Eleanor Stephens 20 Feb 1785 Mawgan in Meneage. They had the following children: (Eleanor Tremayne widow marr John Hill 14 Aug 1796 Mawgan in Meneage)

1 Grace chr Aug 1785 Mawgan in Meneage marr Benjamin Bowden 23 Nov 1806 Constantine named in Grandfather John Tremaynes Will
2 Cuthbert chr 06 Sep 1789 Mawgan in Meneage died 29 Sep 1867 Churcftown Mawgan
3 Melchisedec chr 05 Feb 1792 Mawgan in Meneage
4 Jane chr 03 Apr 1794 Mawgan in Meneage named in Grand father John Tremaynes Will.

His Letters of Administration are dated 1795
Cuthbert with his brother William was bequeathed part of the Tenement of Trebarva, Constantine in their Uncle Melchisedec’s (1722-1791) Will.
Cuthbert was named in his father John Tremayne (1720-1798) Will as deceased, legacies went to his children.

Quarter Sessions held at Truro REF QS/1/6/174/2-191/2 dated 11April 1793
Appeal of Thomas Trounson against assessment at Mawgan in Meneage made by Cuthbert Tremaine, William Thomas, Henry Dale and Richard Bodinner: continued to next sessions.

82 William Tremayne
chr 20 May 1764 Wendron bur 17 Nov 1801 Constantine marr Margaret Mean 12 Mar 1786 Mawgan in Meneage. They had the following children:

1 William chr 11 Nov 1787 Constantine died 06 May 1865 Constantine
2 John chr 20 Sep 1789 Constantine died 05 Dec 1848 Rame Wendron
3 Cuthbert chr 06 Mar 1791 Constantine died 13 Apr 1864 Constantine
4 Margaret chr 22 Sep 1793 Constantine marr William Bowden 17 Feb 1814 bur 31May 1878 Constantine.
5 Jane chr 23 Aug 1795 Constantine died 20 Sep 1863 Carvedress Constantine.
6 Melchisedec chr 18 Mar 1798 Constantine died 12 Dec 1875 Constantine
7 Elizabeth chr 29 Jun 1800 Constantine.

William was named in his father John Tremayne (1720-1798) Will he was bequeathed £40 and all his wearing aparil.
William with his brother Cuthbert was bequeathed part of the tenement of Trebarva, Constantine in their Uncle Melchisedec’s (1722-1791) Will.

83 Cuthbert Tremayne
chr 01 Nov 1749 Wendron died Apr 1827 Crilley Wendron bur 29 Apr 1827 Wendron. Cuthbert marr Mary Tregonning 23 Jan 1792 Wendron. They had the following children:

1 Elizabeth chr 04 Aug 1793 Wendron marr John Reed 26 May 1817 Wendron.
2 Cuthbert chr 06 Nov 1796 Constantine died May 1827 Crilley Wendron

Bequeathed the Tenement of Laity in his Uncle Melchisedec’s (1722-1791) Will, he is named in his brother William’s Will.
Cuthbert of Crilley Yeoman was 77yrs when he died. Letters of Admin to Mary, his Widow dated 15 May 1827
It’s interesting to note that both father and son Cuthbert and Cuthbert jnr died within a few days of each other..Cholera, Typhoid?

Cuthbert unmarried with Charity Courtis had the following illegitimate child;

1 Cuthbert Tremayne chr 28 Mar 1802 Wendron. [The Wendron parish register entry lists him as 1802 Cuthbert Tremayne son of Charity Courtis/ Bastard 28 March. His father is allegedly Cuthbert Tremayne b 1749.]

Charity Courtis married 25 March 1803 Helston a William Smith of the 9th Reg’t of Foot Brides residence Helston, Grooms residence Kingston Co, Hampshire.]
84 William Tremayne

chr 01 May 1757 Wendron bur 15 May 1818 Wendron.

William's (a Miner), Will is dated 11 May 1818.

In the name of God Amen

I William Tremayne of the parish of Wendron being weak in body but of sound mind memory and understanding and knowing the uncertainty of this life and that it is appointed for all men once to die do make this my last Will and Testament - First and principally I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named likewise that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.

Secondly I give to Elizabeth Reed, wife of John Reed, two sheep, now in the possession of Samuel Prisk and Son on Calvadnack.

Thirdly I give the remainder of the sheep in the possession of Samuel Prisk, and Son, to Cuthbert Tremayne younger. (1796-1827)

Fourthly I give the sheep on Porkellis with Thomas Johns to Sampson Uren, Thomas Uren, Cuthbert Uren and Frances Uren, my sister's children, share and share alike.

Fifthly I give unto my sister Frances Pattin his bead (sic bed) and bedding to be in her care and at her disposal after my decease likewise I give her eight Pounds a year to be paid out of my Tenement in Carbonellis likewise two Pounds per year out of Trelegan making in the whole ten pounds and if M. Cock should die and that two pounds fall away then my will is that she receive one pound eight shilling a year out of Trebarva which I purchased by redemption of land tax, but not to receive any of the above while her husband lives, but if she is left a Widow then it is payable unto her and after her decease the incomes and profits of Carbonellis is to be given to Cuthbert Tremayne junior, Elizabeth Reed, Sampson Uren, Tho’ Uren, Cuthbert Uren and Frances Uren share and share alike and I nominate and appoint Cuthbert Tremayne jun’ and Sampson Uren to receive the incomes and profits of Carbonellis and but it in the Bank during the life of Frances Pattins husband but the redeemed land tax is to go wholly to Cuthbert Tremayne jun’ after the decease of Frances Pattin.

Sixthly I give to my brother Cuthbert Tremayne (b1749) one shilling.

Seventhly and lastly all the rest residue and remainder of any goods chattles, money, securities for money, lands and tenements not before given I give and bequeath unto Cuthbert Tremayne junior and I do nominate constitute and appoint him my said executor of this my said Will and Testament revoaking all other Wills by me made as Witness my hand this 11th day of May 1818.

Witnesses Bennet Johns Anthony Dunstan Henry Gundry

85 William Tremayne

chr 10 Sep 1755 Constantine bur 28 Dec 1813 aged 58yrs Constantine marr Elizabeth James 14 Apr 1781 Constantine.

They had the following children:

1 Richard chr 23 Nov 1783 Constantine.
2 Elizabeth chr 09 Jan 1785 Wendron marr Morly James Stevens 1808 Curly Cornwall.
3 William chr 18 Nov 1787 Const died Dec 1833 Churchtown Constantine bur 29 Dec 1833 Constantine.
4 Ann chr 22 Mar 1789 Constantine marr Bennet Treloar 23 Jul 1810 Wendron.
5 Allis chr 13 Mar 1791 Constantine marr John Atkins 4 Oct 1817 Helston.
6 Mary chr 21 Jul 1793 Constantine marr Henry Pollard 24 Sept 1820 Constantine.
7 John chr 24 May 1795 Constantine.
8 James chr 05 Aug 1798 Constantine bur 10 Nov 1802 Constantine.
9 Henry chr 12 Dec 1800 Constantine.

His Constantine marriage is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series. His surname is spelled TREMAINE.

86 John Tremayne

chr 24 Sep 1758 Constantine marr Margaret Bowden 26 Jan 1781 Constantine.

They had the following children:

1 Sally chr 12 May 1782 Budock Cornwall.
2 Alice chr 14 Nov 1783 Falmouth Cornwall marr Peter Andrew 14 Oct 1801 Falmouth.
3 John chr 16 Sep 1785 Falmouth died Bel May 1792 Falmouth.
4 Grace chr 13 Dec 1786 Falmouth marr Richard Farnum 17 Jun 1810 Falmouth.
5 Margaret chr 30 Nov 1788 Falmouth.
6 John chr 25 May 1792 Falmouth.
7 Peggy chr 17 Apr 1794 Falmouth bur 05 Jun 1800 Constantine.

His Constantine marriage is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series. John was recorded as a Mariner with his surname spelled TREMAIN.
87 William Tremayne
chr 20 May 1759 Falmouth Cornwall marr Keturah Trevening 10 Feb 1782 Budock died 24 Oct 1841 Flushing
They had the following children:

1  William chr 25 Aug 1782 Budock>>>>
2  Elizabeth chr 24 Oct 1784 Budock marr Nicholas Philip 27 Nov 1808 Falmouth.
3  Keturah chr 15 Oct 1786 Budock marr Thomas Truscott 25 Jan 1819 Budock.
4  Philippa chr 23 Jan 1791 Budock marr John Dunstan 14 Feb 1825 Falmouth.
5  Richard chr 10 Nov 1793 Budock marr Elizabeth Heath 14 Feb 1819 Budock>>>>
6  Francis b 5th May 1795 Truro chr 09 Aug 1795 Budock>>>>
7  Henry chr 26 Dec 1797 Budock>>>>

1841 Census Mylor, St Johns Street, Flushing, William 80yrs, Rope Maker, in the household of his son-in-law Thomas Truscott and daughter Keturah Truscott also listed was Charlotte Tremayne 20yrs servant.

FLUSHING Post Office Directory 1856
Mrs Keturah Truscott  Grocer

88 Francis Tremayne
chr 06 Feb 1763 Falmouth marr Christian Rogers 29 Nov 1789 St. Gluvias Cornwall.
They had the following children:

1  Francis chr 05 Dec 1790 Falmouth.
2  Betsy (Elizabeth) chr 08 Jul 1792 Falmouth.

1861 Census St Thomas Street, Penryn
Daughter Elizabeth Tremayne 69yrs (1792) unmarried, head of household, Occupation Dressmaker bFalmouth
(living on her own)

89 Henry Tremayne
chr 01 Jun 1765 Falmouth marr Thomasine Tressider 28th Sept 1792 Falmouth
They had the following child:

1  Elizabeth b1794 Falmouth  marr Francis Tremayne 1st cousin 18th Dec 1822 Falmouth.
Seventeenth Generation

90 James Tremayne

b abt 1798 died 1856 Tiverton Devon marr Mary Ann Jenkins 1829 St Michaels Bristol UK.
They had the following children:

1. William James b1831 Bristol marr 1st Harriet Matilda Bryant 27 Sept 1851 St John’s Bedminster
   marr 2nd Ann Elizabeth Russell 1863 Bath
3. Mary b abt 1835
4. Emma b1838 chr 5 Feb 1843 St Mary’s Bristol marr William Henry Francis 11th July 1864 St Pauls Church Bedminster Bristol.
5. Susan b Dec 1840 Bedminster chr 5 Feb 1843 St Mary’s Bristol
6. Kate b abt 1841
7. Ellen Priscilla chr 17 Dec 1843 St Marys Redcliffe Bristol marr ??? Oct 1863 Bristol
8. Fanny Matilda b1849 Bedminster died April 1914 Farnham, Surrey marr Alfred Dendy Jul 1880 Wandsworth.

1841UK Census family not listed
1851UK Census family not listed
1861Census Bristol Mary 25yrs b1836 Bedminster Emma 22yrs b1839 Bedminster Kate 15yrs b1846 Bedminster and Fanny 12yrs
b1849 All listed with the occupation of Proprietor of a Copper Mine!
1861Census Surrey Susan 20yrs b1841 Bristol occupation Stationers Assistant.
1871 Census Bristol Mary 34yrs b1837 Bristol and Kate 25yrs b1846 Bristol
1871 Census Middlesex Fanny M 22yrs occupation Governess b1849 Bristol

James Tremayne’s occupation on his daughter Emma’s marriage certificate was Commercial Traveller

This is the Last Will and Testament of me James Tremayne of Harford Place in the parish of Bedminster in the County of Somerset, Gentleman

All my real and personal estates whatsoever and wheresoever subject to the payment of my just debts and funeral and testamentary expenses I give devise and bequeath unto and to the use of my wife Mary Ann Tremayne for and during her natural life and from and after her decease I give devise and bequeath the income unto all and every or such one or more exclusively of the other or others of my children or of their respective issue living at the time of the death of my said wife in such in shares and proportions and chargeable with such sum or sums of money…… Limitations over to or in favor of or between them or any of them and attended with either provisions for their or any of their maintenance or advancement and subject to either tuition under such conditions and generally in such manner for their or any of their benefit as my said wife by any deed or deeds instrument or instrumental in writing with or without power of revocation or new appointment or by the Last Will and Testament in writing or any codicil or codicils to the same director appoint and in default of such direction or appointment and so far as any such if incomplete shall not extend ……. devise and bequeath the same until such of my children whether son or daughters and their respective issue per…… as shall be living at the time of the death of my said wife in equal shares and portions and their …….. and respective heirs executors administrators and assigns as tenants in common and I do appoint my said wife to be the executrix of this my Will during her life and after her decease I appoint my son William Tremayne to be executor hereof. I hereby revoking all former Wills of me made to witness whereof I have to this my Last Will and Testament set my hand this third day of August one thousand eight hundred and fifty four.

James Tremayne.

Signed published and declared by the said James Tremayne the testator as and for his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in their presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses hereto.

Rd Edmonds Jnr
W. H. Merifield, Clerk to Mr Edmonds, Solicitor, Penzance.

Proved at London 19th March 1856 before the judge by the oath of Mary Ann Tremayne, Widow the relict the sole executrix for life named in the said Will to whom admin was granted having been first sworn by common duly to administer.

Extract from the Last Will and Testament of Mary Ann Tremayne of Harford Place, Bedminster (Widow of James Tremayne) Appointed John Kirk at present residing at Harford Street, Bristol and Charles Stuart Thomson at present residing at Tottersdown Cottage Nr Bristol to be executors and Guardians of my children Emma, Susan, Ellen, Kate and Fanny Tremayne who were all under the age of twenty one at the time of her decease. Money to be split eight ways between the eight children and to be put in trust for the younger daughters until they reach the age of twenty one or marry. A freehold property in Cornwall is mentioned for rents the whereabouts not given. Will dated 1 November 1856.

Witnisses Thos Waters and William Henry Francis

Proved at London 24th Dec 1856

* Emma Tremayne went on to marry “ witness” William Henry Francis 11 July 1864 at Bedminster.
* Ann Tremayne went on to marry “ guardian” Charles Stuart Thomson 5th Dec 1857 at Bedminster

James Tremayne 2 Hillsbridge Cottage New River ........................ Matthews Bristol & Clifton Directory Bristol 1851
James Tremayne Harford Place .................................................. Post Office Directory Bristol 1856
Daughter Miss Mary Tremayne Redcliffe Crescent East Bedminster …  Bristol Directory 1859
91 William Tremayne
chr 14 May 1794 Phillack marr Elizabeth Rogers Eva 08 Aug 1815 Mylor Cornwall.
They had the following children:

1. Susan chr 17 May 1818 St. Mewan
3. William chr 25 Dec 1821 St. Mewan
4. George Eva chr 19 Feb 1824 Phillack
5. Jane Tippett chr 24 Feb 1826 Gwinear died 22 Dec 1885 Falmouth. Her estate of £415 bequeathed to her sister Susan Waters
6. Matthew chr 11 Mar 1827 Phillack

A booklet entitled, "Angarrack, The Singular History of a Cornish Village", by John Higgans, dated 1986 at Newton Abbot it states permission was granted in 1836 to William Tremayne, Mine Agent, of Phillack to search for copper in Mellenvrane and Nanpusker in Angarrack.

William is named in his father Mathew (1752-1837) Will. He was listed as an Innkeeper at Phillack.

1841 Census Vicarage Lane St Agnes William 45yrs Mine Agent wife Elizabeth children Susan 20yrs William 20yrs George 15yrs Jane 15yrs James 12yrs, Elizabeth Eva 70yrs independent, Sarah Prowse 20yrs servant.

1851 Census Devoran William 55yrs Mine Agent also wife Eliza.

Gregor Family of Trewarthenick, Cornelly
Mining, Setts, Godreyn REF G/1577 dated 23 June 1836

92 John Tremayne
chr 05 Jan 1797 Phillack died 31 Mar 1877 Tuckingmill Camborne marr Maria Prout 13 Feb 1831 Gwinear Cornwall.
They had the following children:

1. Phillipa chr 27 Mar 1831 Gwinear.
2. John chr 13 Nov 1836 Gwinear.
3. Susan b1840 Redruth

John's marriage is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's 1813-1837 Marriage Index, Parish of Gwinear.
1841Census Crowlas Ludgvan John 45yrs Copper Assayer wife Maria 39yrs dau Phillipa 10yrs son John 4yrs and dau Susan 1yr. 1871Census Camborne John 76yrs Copper Assayer born Phillack. A boarder at the home of David and Anne Cock.

John is named in his father Mathew (1752-1837) Will. He is listed as a Yeoman of Phillack.

93 Henry Tremayne
chr 06 Jan 1801 Phillack died 19 Dec 1854 Phillack marr Mary Lander Williams 11 Nov 1827 Phillack.
They had the following children:

1. Elizabeth b1827 Cornwall marr Henry Vivian (Occupation Engineman) 9 Dec 1849 Phillack.
2. Mary chr 15 Aug 1830 Phillack marr John Bond 15 Dec 1854 Phillack
3. Rebecca chr 30 Jun 1833 Phillack.
4. James Henry chr 27 Nov 1836 Phillack
5. Alfred chr 27 Dec 1846 Phillack died 27 Oct 1916 Phillack

1841Census Angarrack Phillack Henry 40yrs Tin Smelter Mary 35yrs, Elizabeth13yrs, Mary 10yrs, James Henry 5yrs, Rebecca 7yrs. 1851Census Angarrack Phillack Henry 50yrs Tin Smelter born Phillack.

An entry in the accounts of Treloweth Smelters 4th Jan 1855 shows Henry Tremayne funeral 5s. Travelling expences? or was it a contributon to help them drown their sorrows. On 21st April on Messrs Bolitho's orders £5 was paid to the Widow of Henry Tremayne a not insignificant sum of money in those days when employers generally were not noted for their muniference to their employees.

Henry is named in his father Mathew (1752-1837) Will. He is listed as a Yeoman of Phillack.
William Jenkin.
Anthony Banfield.
Witnesses
and
her the said Mary Moyle sole executrix of the said Trustee Samuel Moyle to and for her own use and benefit for disposing power chattels monies and securities for money rights to pounds and unto his son Samuel Hill Moyle the said Trustee as aforesaid, then I give and bequeath to or use and benefit at her discretion and pay and apply the interest thereof and also the said principal money unto and for the use and benefit of such survivor or survivors or survivor do and shall place in such manner and amounts as they the said Thomas Hyne Edwards and Samuel Moyle and the survivor of them and the executors and administrators of such survivor shall in their discretion think fit and if my said brother William shall happen to die before all the said principal sum of seventy pounds of thirty pounds and as to all the rest residue and remainder of my goods and credits property estate and effects whatsoever and wheresoever which I subscribe my name this fourth day of September in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty two Phillack

1 William Henry b 25 May 1825 Bodriggy Hayle Hayle Cornwall

2 Jane chr 27 May 1833 Phillack.

3 Margaret chr 27 May 1833 Phillack.

A booklet entitled, "Angarrack, The Singular History of a Cornish Village", by John Higgins, dated 1986 at Newton Abbot. The Tithe Apportionment of 1839 shows Samuel Tremayne as the occupier of a building which earlier was the village Inn at Angarrack

1841 Census Angarrack Phillack Samuel 38yrs Carpenter Mary (Margaret) 38yrs, William Henry 14yrs, Jane 11yrs, Margaret 8yrs. 1881 Census Ventonleague Phillack Margaret Tremayne 76yrs Widow mother in Law born Crowan living with a William Rutter.

Samuel is named in his father Mathew (1752-1837) Will. He is listed as a Shopkeeper in Phillack.

95 Alfred Tremayne


They had the following children: (A. Policeman) 12 Jul 1846 Phillack

1 John chr 27 Apr 1834 Gwithian Cornwall

2 Elizabeth Ann chr 03 Feb 1837 Gwithian.

1841 Census Angarrack Phillack wife Ann 30yrs Independent, children John 7yrs Elizabeth Ann 5yrs and Mary Penrose 60yrs Independent.

Alfred is named in his father Mathew (1752-1837) Will. He is listed as a Yeoman of Phillack.

Alfred migrated to Fresnillo, Mexico as a Miner and was noted on the 1835 emigration list it stated he was born at Phillack. A letter dated 14 February 1839 from a Capt Edward Roberts to Nicholas Harvey of Hayle states…..Mr Nicholas Harvey Dear Sir the director is quite enlightened with regard of the quality of the men who came out in the last party, there is but three or four steady men in all the party, namely W. Trevorrow, J. Rowe, Alfred Tremayne. The remainder of the party has been drunk fighting and discontented and pay no regard to their duty………………

96 Cuthbert Tremayne

chr 06 Mar 1796 Constantine died 30 Sep 1859 Crilley Wendron.

Cuthbert marr Mary (surname unknown) abt 1826 Cornwall. They had the following children:

1 John b1826 Cornwall.

2 Grace b1828 Cornwall.

1841 Census Crilley Wendron Cuthbert 45 yrs Farmer wife Mary 40yrs children John 15yrs and Grace 13yrs. Also Cuthbert and Stephen Moyle servants. 1851 Census Crely Wendron Cuthbert 55yrs Farmer 30acres wife Mary 53yrs born St Keverne.

Cuthbert’s Will is dated 4 Sept 1859.

This is the last Will and Testament of me Cuthbert Tremayne of the parish of Wendron in the county of Cornwall, Yeoman. I give and bequeath unto my good friends Thomas Hyne Edwards of the Borough of Helston in the said county, Gentleman, and Samuel Moyle of the said parish of Wendron relieving officer the sum of seventy pounds upon Trust that they the said Thomas Hyne Edwards and Samuel Moyle and the survivor of them and the executors and administrators of such survivor do and shall place the same at interest and pay and apply the interest thereof and also the said principal money unto and for the use and benefit of my brother William Tremayne (b1797) at such times and from time to time and in such manner and amounts as they the said Thomas Hyne Edwards and Samuel Moyle and the survivor of them and the executors and administrators of such survivor shall in their his or her discretion think fit and if my said brother William shall happen to die before all the said principal sum of seventy pounds and the interest thereof shall have been paid to or used or applied for him or for his use and benefit at the discretion of my said Trustees or Trustee as aforesaid, then I give and bequeath the residue thereof unto his wife if she shall survive him or in case of her death before my said brother, then I give and bequeath such residue unto and between such of their children as shall be then living in equal shares and proportions and if but one then to such one or only child. I Give and bequeath unto my sister Elizabeth Bowden the sum of forty pounds and unto the said Samuel Moyle the sum of thirty pounds and unto his son Samuel Hill Moyle the sum of thirty pounds and as to all the rest residue and remainder of my goods and chattles monies and securities for money rights to credits property estate and effects whatsoever and wheresoever which I shall have a disposing power of the time of my death I give and bequeath the same and every part thereof respectively unto my house-keeper Mary Moyle the sister of my said Trustee Samuel Moyle and for her own use and benefit for ever and lastly I do hereby appoint her the said Mary Moyle sole executrix of this my Will. In Witness whereof I the said Testator Cuthbert Tremayne have to this my last Will and Testament set and subscribed my name this fourth day of September in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine.

Witnesses
Anthony Banfield
William Jenkin.
He was named in his father John (1743-1811) Will.
97 William Tremayne  
chr 03 Sep 1797 Constantine marr Frances Bowden 05 Nov 1818 Crowan.  
They had the following children:  
1  Frances chr 22 Oct 1819 Helston Cornwall marr John Broad 21 Aug 1841 Crowan  
2  John chr 02 Apr 1821 Crowan Cornwall>  
3  Jane chr 01 Jun 1823 Crowan marr John Gluyas 1847 Helston.  
4  Elizabeth chr 26 Aug 1827 Crowan died 04 Apr 1828 Crowan.  
5  William chr 25 Aug 1833 Crowan died 04 Apr 1853 Prosipdnick Sithney(Typhoid)  

He was named in his Father John’s (1743-1811) Will and his brother Cuthbert's Will.  
1841 Census Crowan William 45yrs Farmer Buscaverran, Crowan.  
1851 Census Releath Water Sithney. William 53yrs Frances 54yrs Frances Broad dau 30 Widow Anne Gluyas 3yrs grd dau and Frances Broad 3yrs grd dau.  
1861 Census William 63 yrs Grocer shop owner born Constantine wife Frances aged 64yrs Frances J Broad G/dau 14yrs Tin Dresser born St Erth Ann Gluyas G/dau 13yrs scholar born St Erth John Tremayne 40yrs visitor occupation Sawyer born Crowan his wife Grace 36yrs born St Erth.  
1871 Census Sithney William 73yrs Retired Farmer Bosoah Prosipdnick Sithney.  

98 Cuthbert Tremayne  
chr 06 Sep 1789 Mawgan in Meneage died 29 Sep 1867 aged 78yrs Churchtown Mawgan,  
marr Mary Tresize 11 Mar 1823 Cornwall. They had the following children:  
1  Cuthbert chr 8 Feb 1824 Mawgan in Meneage  
2  Grace chr11 Jun 1826 Mawgan in Meneage died 09 Aug 1870 Helston.  
3  Jane chr15 Feb 1829 Mawgan in Meneage.  
4  John chr26 Feb 1832 Mawgan in Meneage  
5  Melchisedec chr 24 Jul 1836 Mawgan in Meneage  

1841 Census Churchtown Mawgan-in-Meneage Cuthbert 50yrs married Ag Lab also his mother Eleanor Hill 80yr old Independent.  
1861 Census Churchtown Mawgan-in-Meneage Cuthbert 71 yrs, Retired Agricultural Labourer. Pensioner of Sr. R Vyvyan (this would be at Trelowarren Mawgan) born Mawgan also listed was Elizabeth Mary Tremayne 12yr old granddaughter.  
Cuthbert was named in his grandfather John’s (1720-1798) Will.  
Cuthbert was 78 years old when he died and he was an Agricultural Labourer his son Melchisedec was the informant.  
His grave is located in Mawgan Church Yard.  

99 Melchisedec Tremayne  
chr 05 Feb 1792 Mawgan in Meneage marr 1st Grace Mannell 27 Dec 1818 Manaccan.  
They had the following child:  
1  John chr 26 Feb 1820 Manaccan.  

married 2nd Mary Hocking 07 Apr 1824 Falmouth.They had the following child  
1  Frederick b abt 1826 Falmouth died 1889 Falmouth.  

His first marriage is recorded in the Cornwall Family History Society's Marriage Index, 1813-1837.  
His second marriage data are listed in the IGI with his given name spelled MELCHAZEDECK.  
Melchisedec was named in his grandfather John Tremayne (1720-1798) Will.  
1841 Census High St Falmouth Melchisedec 50yrs A Joiner wife Mary 45yrs son Frederick Tremayne aged 9yrs.  
1851 Census Snows Court Market Street Falmouth Melchizedec Tremain 45yrs Carpenter born Mawgan son Frederick Tremain 16yrs occupation Hostler born Falmouth.  
1881 Census St Gluvias Son F. Tremayne 54yrs lodger household of John Smith at West Street St Gluvias Penryn occupation Stableman.
100 William Tremayne

chr 11 Nov 1787 Constantine died 06 May 1865 aged 78yrs bur 10 May 1865 Constantine, marr Jane Eddy 23 Jan 1813 Constantine. They had the following children:

1 Margaret chr 08 May 1814 Constantine marr William Bowden 8 Sept 1838 Constantine
2 William chr 10 Mar 1816 Constantine
3 John chr 24 May 1818 Constantine
4 Peter chr 19 Aug 1821 Constantine died 1880
5 James chr 18 Apr 1824 Constantine died Bel Mar 1825.
6 James chr 6 Mar 1825 Constantine died Jan 1858 Higher Trebarva Constantine
7 Mary Jane chr 30 Sep 1827 Constantine.
8 Grace chr 16 Apr 1830 Constantine.
9 Cuthbert chr 17 Aug 1834 Constantine died 27 Nov 1878 Constantine
11 Melchisedec chr 21 Jan 1837 Constantine

William's marriage is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's 1813-1837 Marriage Index, Parish of Constantine.
1841Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine William 54 yrs Farmer.
1851Census Trebarvah Woon William 64yrs farmer of 15 acres, also Grace and Mary Ann Bowden (13 & 10yrs) granddaughters.
1861Census Trebarvah Woon William 74yrs Retired Farmer.
1871Census Seworgan, Constantine Widow Jane Tremayne 78yrs Midwife.

William died 6th May 1865 aged 78yrs cause of death old age, Cuthbert Tremayne in attendance, Trebarva Woon, Constantine.

The “History of Constanton Parish” describes a typical funeral in the village such as William would have had. Normally these took place on a Sunday for there was no hearse in the village. By holding the funeral on a Sunday, a day of rest, there were working men voluntarily available to carry the coffin perhaps as much as 4 miles to the church from the outlying farms. In Cornwall generally it was customary for hymns to be sung as the coffin was taken along the road to the church. Constantine had its own funeral hymn.

101 John Tremayne

chr 20 Sep 1789 Constantine died 05 Dec 1848 Rame Wendron marr Mary Williams 31 Dec 1811 Wendron. They had the following children:

1 William Francis chr 07 Feb 1813 Wendron
2 Francis Williams chr 14 Aug 1814 Wendron died 10 Apr 1870 Retanna Helston
3 John chr 04 Jan 1816 Wendron
4 Nicholas Williams chr 10 Jul 1817 Wendron died Bel Sep 1823.
5 Mary chr 13 Jun 1819 Wendron died Feb 1828 Retanna Wendron.
6 Peggy chr 24 Feb 1822 Wendron.
7 Nicholas Williams chr 23 Sep 1823 Wendron
8 Melchisedec chr 5 Feb 1826 Wendron
9 James chr 16 May 1829 Wendron
10 Mary Jane chr 04 Oct 1832 Wendron.

1841Census Rame Wendron John 52yrs Stonemason
1851Census Rame wife Mary 59yrs Widow children Francis 35yrs, John 32yrs, James 22yrs, Mary Jane 19yrs also Elizabeth Ann Symons 2yrs granddaughter.
1861Census Retanna Wendron Mary head of household son Francis 46yrs unmar Stonemason son John 44yrs unmar Stonemason. His marriage is listed in the Phillimore Marriage Register Series.
102 Cuthbert Tremayne
chr 06 Mar 1791 Constantine died 13 Apr 1864 Constantine aged 75yrs,
marr Ann Symons 01 Nov 1814 Constantine. They had the following children:

1. William chr 12 Feb 1815 Constantine died 24 Jul 1907 Constantine
3. James chr 01 Aug 1819 Wendron died 19 Dec 1874
4. John chr 21 Aug 1825 Constantine died 17 Feb 1895 Trengilly Constantine
5. Cuthbert chr 09 Apr 1826 Constantine died Feb 1856 Budock Cornwall
6. Henry chr 15 Feb 1829 Constantine died 23 Jan 1916 Lamanva Budock
7. Jane chr 02 Apr 1831 Constantine.

Cuthbert's marriage is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's 1813-1837 Marriage Index, Parish of Constantine.
Quarter Sessions Order Book.
Sessions held at Bodmin ref QS/1/12/101-141 dated 3 Jan 1832 Cuthbert Tremayne.
Cuthbert was appealing in the court against the assessment of rates made for Constantine on 9 Dec 1831 by the Churchwardens and Overseers of the Parish. The decision was held over.

1841 Census Chegwidden Constantine Cuthbert 50 yrs Farmer.
1851 Census Trewoon Budock Cuthbert 59yrs Farmer 150 acres sons James and Henry.
1861 Census Trewoon Budock Cuthbert 70yrs Retired Farmer, also granddaughter Anne Winn aged 24yrs.

His grave is located in Constantine Parish Church yard.

According to his Will, proved at Bodmin on 28 December 1867, he was a Farmer from the parish of Budock in Cornwall, who died on 13 April 1864. The value of his estate was under 800 Pounds. He gave his wife, Ann, the interest or income arising from his estate plus the use of his household furniture during her natural life. Twelve months after her death 25 Pounds were to be given to his daughter Ann, wife of Joseph Winn, 60 Pounds to his daughter Grace, wife of William Jenkin and 20 Pounds each to Cuthbert, Thomas James and Jane the children of my deceased son, Cuthbert. Any remaining funds to be shared and shared alike with his sons, William, James, John and Henry.

His burial is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscriptions Index.

103 Jane Tremayne
chr 23 Aug 1795 Const died 20 Sep 1863 Carvedress marr Edward Symonds 06 Jan 1824 Constantine.
They had the following illegitimate child:


Edward Symonds was born 6 Jan 1803 he married Jane Tremayne on his 21st birthday. Their daughter Ann was born when he was only 13 yrs old!
104 Melchisedec Tremayne
chr 18 Mar 1798 Constantine died 12 Dec 1875 aged 77yrs bur 16 Dec 1875 Constantine.
mar 1st Argent Bowden 30 Jan 1821 Constantine. They had the following children:

1 Argent chr 16 Nov 1823 Constantine marr Thomas Ould 2 Nov 1844 Constantine.
2 Melchisedec chr 27 Aug 1826 Constantine marr Joseph Bouch June 1858 Falmouth.
3 Eliza Jane chr 29 Jul 1830 Constantine marr Joseph Bouch June 1858 Falmouth.

mar 2nd Mary Dunstan 24 Jun 1832 Constantine. They had the following children:

1 William chr 01 Sep 1833 Constantine
2 Mary Jane chr 08 Feb 1835 Constantine marr William Rendle 09 Nov 1857 Falmouth.
3 Grace chr 13 Dec 1835 Constantine.

Melchisedec married 3rd Elizabeth (surname unknown) 1851 Carrick on Suir, Tipperary, Ireland.

Melchisedec's first marriage is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's 1813-1837 Marriage Index, Parish of Constantine.

His grave is located in Constantine Parish Church Yard.

His Will was probated on 21 Jan 1876. His grandson, Thomas Joseph Bouch of Dunslane, Brandis Corner, Devon was the sole beneficiary.

1841 Census Little Retallack Constantine Melchisedec (Mill) 43yrs Farmer.
1851 Census Little Retallack Constantine Melchisedec 54yrs Farmer wife Elizabeth 38yrs.
1861 Census Porth Navas Constantine Melchisedec 64yrs Farmer 38 acres.
1871 Census Mawnan Melchisedeck 73 yrs residing with son Melchisedeck Jnr.

According to a book, HISTORY of CONSTANTINE by Charles Henderson, Chapter XVI, Industry - Mills,

Melchisedeck was the miller of Trewardreva where he milled barley.

James Roberts 1840-1935 in his notes on Constantine in the above book quotes the proverbial saying "Every honest miller has a lock of hair growing in the palm of his hand" and adds the following dialogue between Melchisedeck ("Mill") Tremayne the miller of Trewardreva and a friend.

Friend: "Mill, I've eerd 'um say that every honest miller do 'ave a lock of 'air grawing in the palm of his hand,"
Mill: "Well I 'ave."
Friend: "Av 'ee un?"
Mill: "Iss."
Friend: "I shud finely like to see un."
Mill: "Well e'er 'es" (holding out his hand)
Friend: "Looking very carefully. "But I caant see un 'tall."
Mill: "Caant ee un?"
Friend: "No."
Mill: "Ah! but doant 'ee naw that it takkes an honest man to see un too?"

His burial is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscriptions Index.

105 Cuthbert Tremayne
chr 06 Nov 1796 Constantine bur 01 May 1827 Wendron marr Margaret Jenkin 30 Mar 1819 Wendron.

They had the following children:

1 Cuthbert chr 27 Oct 1819 Wendron died 27 Apr 1841 Laity Wendron.
2 William chr 06 Jan 1822 Wendron died 23 Feb 1846 Halwin Wendron.
3 Mary chr 07 Mar 1824 Wendron marr Thomas Treloar 06 May 1847 named in brother Williams Will.
4 Margaret chr 06 Nov 1827 Wendron b Crilley Wendron marr Joseph Jenkin 14 Feb 1850, named in brother Williams Will.

The Will of Peggy Jenkin wife of Joseph Jenkin Constantine, Yeoman, written 27 Sept 1852
Proved 31 May 1853.
Mentions William Medlyn, Josiah Thomas and James Toy also the Will of her brother William Tremayne decd
Dated 26 Jan 1846.
Witnessess William Bowden, James Bowden, Constantine Farmers.

His marriage is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Marriage Index for Wendron.

Cuthbert of Crilley was 30 years old when he died. Cuthbert's Letters of Admin, dated 29 May 1827, to Margaret, his Widow.

He was named in his Uncle William's (1757-1818) Will.
106 Cuthbert Tremayne
chr 28 Mar 1802 Wendron marr Mary Murrish 06 Feb 1826 St Erth Cornwall
They had the following children:

1  Mary Ann chr 22 Mar 1827 St. Erth
2  James Cuthbert chr 31 Mar 1830 St. Erth
3  William b1833 Bodriggy chr 20 Oct 1833 Phillack
4  John b1835 Wendron died 26 Dec 1911 Maitland New South Wales Australia

1841 Census High lane Phillack Cuthbert 39yrs Husbandman daughter Mary Ann 14yrs son James 11yrs son William 8yrs son John 6yrs ………………….wife Mary was not listed with the family.

Cuthbert, Mary and family emigrated to Australia on the Lysander. They departed Plymouth on 21 September 1848 and arrived at Port Phillip, Melbourne on 23 January 1849. Emigration Agents, Swanston, Willis & co. They settled in the Wangaratta, Victoria district and were there for the goldrush era at nearby Beechworth.

107 Richard Tremayne
chr 23 Nov 1783 Constantine marr Grace Rogers 11 Jul 1809 Gunwalloe bur 29 Aug 1852 Gunwalloe.
They had the following children:

1  Mary chr 22 Jul 1810 Cury, Cornwall marr William Floyd 1839 Helston
2  James chr 18 Apr 1813 Mawgan in Meneage
3  Richard chr 24 Sep 1815 Cury
4  William chr 09 Jan 1820 Cury
5  Elizabeth chr 23 Mar 1823 Cury marr John Pollard 1851 Helston
6  John chr 09 Oct 1825 Cury.

1841 Census Towan House Gunwalloe Richard 55yrs Ag lab wife Grace 55yrs daughter Elizabeth 15yrs.
1851 Census Hoskan Gunwalloe Richard 71yrs Pauper Ag Lab born Constantine wife Grace 72yrs daughter Elizabeth 28yrs unmarried and grandson Richard H Tremayne 2yrs born Gunwalloe.
1861 Census Chenhalls St Erth Grace Tremayn 83yrs Widow visitor to daughter Elizabeth Pollard 38yrs.
Grace Tremayne bur 29 June 1864 Gunwalloe.

108 John Tremayne
chr 24 May 1795 Const bur 17 Apr 1867 Constantine marr Frances Richards14 Aug 1822 Constantine.
They had the following children:

1  John chr 29 Jun 1823 Constantine
2  Elizabeth chr14 Apr 1825 Constantine marr John Gill 5 Nov 1850 St Gluvias
3  Mary b abt 1828 Cornwall marr Walter Rogers abt 1848
4  Henry b1830 Constantine.
5  William chr 08 Sep 1833 Constantine
6  Charles chr 19 Jun 1842 Constantine

John's marriage is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's 1813-1837 Marriage Index, Parish of Constantine.
1841 Census Churchtown Constantine John 45yrs Ag Lab.
1851 Census Pascoe's Row Constantine John 56yrs Ag Lab.
1861 Census High Cross Constantine John 65yrs Ag Lab.

Extract from The West Briton Newspaper
CONSTANTINE
On Dec 12th 1828 Sir Robert Peel as Home Secretary published an order for the apprehension of those who made an outrageous assault on Nov 19 near Constantine Church-town, on two Customs Officers in the execution of their duty, and are described as “a large party of smugglers armed with pistols, bludgeons and knives, who illtreated the Officers and succeeded in rescuing a large quantity of spirits” No less than £300 was offered to an informer.
NOTE. One of the Custom Officers subsequently died. No informer ever came forward. Could a member of the Tremayne family have been present on that fateful night?
109 Henry Tremayne  
\[b1800\] Budock chr 12 Dec 1800 Constantine died 15 Nov 1869 USA marr Elizabeth Pellow 13 Jul 1826 Mabe.  
They had the following children:

1. William Henry chr 19 Aug 1827  
2. Elizabeth Susan chr 09 Nov 1828 Mabe Cornwall  
3. Mary chr 09 Jul 1831 Mabe  
4. Ann chr 28 Oct 1832 Mabe  
5. John chr 16 Nov 1834 Mabe married Elizabeth abt 1860 USA  
8. James chr 16 May 1841 Constantine.  

1841 Census Drift Constantine Henry 40yrs Farmer wife Elizabeth children William 13yrs Elizabeth 12yrs Mary 9yrs Anne 8yrs John 7yrs Henry 4yrs Jane 3yrs and James 3months.  
1851 Census Beccles Mabe Henry 50yrs Ag Lab wife Elizabeth 53yrs children William 22yrs, Mary 19yrs, Ann 18yrs, Jane 12yrs, James 10yrs.  
1851 Census Bosvarren Constantine son Henry 15yrs Ag Servant born Mabe John Vivian head of household.  

Henry Tremayne b1800 d 15 Nov 1869 Inscription Born in England  
Burial Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, USA  
Son John Tremayne b 9th May 1833 d 23 Oct 1897 Inscription Born in the Parish of Constantine Cornwall  
Burial Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, USA  
John’s wife Elizabeth Tremayne b1821 d 27 May 1888  
Burial Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, USA  

Passenger lists Liverpool-New York 24 June 1853  
Ship CORNELIA  
John Tremayne 20yrs Occupation Miner Born England. (Travelling on his own)

110 William Tremayne  
chr 25 Aug 1782 Budock marr 1st Mary Paddy 05 Aug 1804 Budock died 12 May 1869 Devoran.  
They had the following children:

1. Elizabeth chr 27 Jan 1805 Budock.  
2. William chr 29 Nov 1807 Budock marr Ann Cuttance 3 Dec 1832 Mylor Cornwall>>>  
3. Thomas Trevenen chr 30 Dec 1810 Budock>>>  
4. Lavinia chr 1 Aug 1819 Feock marr William Davey 12 Sept 1839 Feock.  
   marr 2nd Eliza Nicholls 8 Sept 1821 Mylor  
   They had the following child:  
1. Charlotte b abt 1821(On 1841 Census for Mylor with Grandfather William)  

1841 Census Feock, Devoran William Tremayne 55yrs Agent wife Eliza Tremayne 42yrs  
1851 Census Devoran William 66yrs born Budock also wife Eliza 50yrs William’s occupation was Agent Coal Rope etc.  
1861 Census Feock, Devoran William Tremayne 76yrs Copper Ore Shipper born Budock wife Eliza aged 60yrs  
   marr 3rd wife Mary Ann Hearne Widow 17 July 1866 St Pauls Truro  

William Tremayne died 12 May 1869 Probate granted on 28 May at Bodmin, his effects of less than £200 passing to his Widow Mary (Hearne)  

Quarter Sessions Order Book.  
Sessions held at Bodmin ref QS/1/11/370-397 dated 15 July 1828.  
John Thomas of Mylor, lab, indicted for stealing 50lbs of “junk” value 5s property of William Tremayne. (This might have been inferior cable or rope, or possibly salt meat used on long voyages. Junk meaning rubbish did not come into use until 1913). Six months hard labour in Bodmin Goal.
111 Richard Tremayne
chr 7 Apr 1793 Budock marr 1st Elizabeth Heath 14 Feb 1819 Budock marr 2nd Mary Richards 1853 Redruth

1841 Census New Row Mylor Bridge, Richard 40yrs Rope maker wife Elizabeth aged 40yrs.
1851 Census New Row Mylor Bridge, Richard 58 yrs Farmer 10 acres born Budock wife Elizabeth 58yrs born Poole Dorset, Ann 
Couse lodger 58yrs unmarried and Ann Buckingham 19yrs house servant.
1861 Census New Row Mylor Bridge, Richard 66yrs Farmer 23 acres wife Mary 49yrs.
1871 Census Mylor, 15 St Peters Terrace Flushing, Richard 78yrs Retired Farmer born Budock wife Mary 60yrs born Wendron.

FLUSHING Post Office Directory 1856
Traders
Richard Tremayne Farmer

MYLOR and FLUSHING 1889 Kellys Directory
Flushing
Private Residence. Mrs Tremayne St Peters Terrace, Flushing.

112 The Revd. Francis Tremayne
b 5th May 1795 Truro chr 9 Aug 1795 Budock marr Elizabeth Tremayne (1st cousin) 18th Dec 1822 Falmouth.UK
They had the following children:

1. William b abt 1825 West Indies
2. Elizabeth Ann b17 Nov 1826 chr 25 Mar 1827 St John's Hawley Square Margate Kent UK
3. Francis b Feb 1829 Sandwich Kent UK
4. Ebenezer b1831 England died 1 April 1895 Rutland Vermont USA.
5. Carolin b1834 USA marr Richard Johnson 17 July 1860 Emsley South Canada.
6. Henry b1839 Canada

King Charles the Martyr, Falmouth
Francis Tremaine of Mylor Parish married by licence on 18th Dec 1822 Elizabeth Tremaine of Falmouth Parish

Upper Canada (Ontario) Land Petitions
Francis Tremaine Lanark 1839

Holy Trinity Hawkesbury (erected 1846)
1st Incumbent The Revd. Francis Tremayne (for 3yrs)

1851/2 Census Escott, Leeds County, Ontario, Canada
Francis Tremayne 55yrs b England, Occupation Minister of the Church of England, Elizabeth wife 56yrs, William son 26yrs b West
Indies, Francis son 23yrs b England, Ebenezer son 20yrs b England, Caroline daughter 18yrs b USA , Henry son 12yrs b Canada.

St John's Anglian Cemetry, Smiths Falls, Ontario, Canada.
Plot 140
Francis Tremayne, Presbyter
Born at Truro died 27 Feb 1863 aged 67yrs 9mths 22days.
Elizabeth Ann wife
Born at Falmouth died 3rd March 1863 aged 68yrs 7mths 23days.

*Ebenezer Tremayne Johnson (Abbie Johnson) 1871-1960 Grandson was a Major League Baseball second baseman and
shortstop for the Louisville Colonels during the 1896-1897 season.

113 Henry Tremayne
chr 26 Dec 1797 Budock marr Phillipa Stephens 13 May1820 Feock died Tiverton 1870 aged 72yrs
They had the following children:

1. William Henry chr 30 May 1824 St Agnes Cornwall.
2. Ketrah chr 30 May 1824 St Agnes
3. Samuel Stevens chr 16 Mar 1827 Feock Cornwall
4. Henrietta chr 2 Jan 1832 Feock.
5. Charles Francis chr 18 May 1834 Feock
7. Richard b1838 Stoke Damerel Devonport Devon

1851 Census Stoke Damerel Devon Henry 51yrs Rope Maker born Budock. Residing 18 Mount Street
1861 Census Stoke Damerel Devon Henry 61yrs and Phillipa 60yrs

Henry Tremayne 18 Mount Street Devonport Brendon Directory of Plymouth 1852
Eighteenth Generation

114 William James Tremayne
   b1831 Bedminster Bristol marr 1st Harriet Matilda Bryant 27 Sept 1851 "Johns Bedminster.
   Harriet Matilda died Oct 1862 Bristol married 2nd Ann Elizabeth Russell 1863 Bath
   William James Tremayne died 31 Oct 1890 St Mary Redcliffe Bristol
   Child by Harriet

1    Emily Mayer chr 12 Dec 1852 St Mary Redcliff Bristol

1871Census Clifton Bristol Emily Mayer Tremayne 18yrs born Bristol
1881Census Leamington Priors (now Royal Leamington Spa) 16 Parade Emily Mayer Tremayne 28yrs Occupation Assistant
1891Census Stratford Upon Avon Emily M. Tremayne 38yrs born Bristol listed as Niece

1841Census Somerset William Tremayne b1831 10yrs
1851Census Somerset William Tremayne b1831 20yrs
1871Census St Mary Redcliff Bristol William 40yrs born Bristol Elizabeth 42yrs born Bath
1881Census 2 Redcliff Parade East Bristol William 50yrs born Bedminster Commercial Traveller wife Elizabeth 52yrs born Bath
   St John, Governess Music.
   Elizabeth Tremayne 2 Redcliff Parade East Bedminster Slaters Directory Bristol 1880

BRISTOL SCHOOLS 1883
   Wm Tremayne’s School for Young Ladies. 2 East Redcliff Parade
115 Susan Tremayne

chr 17 May 1818 St. Mewan Cornwall died 12 Nov 1895 marr Sampson Waters 1861 St Columb (no issue)

Susan married into the Waters family who with their friends owned the La Descubridora Copper Mines in Chile, South America. 1871Census Falmouth Susan Waters 51 yrs Widow Annuitant residing at Gyllyngdune, with sister Jane Tremayne 46 yrs Annuitant 1881Census Falmouth Susan Waters 60yrs Widow Annuitant residing at Gyllyngdune, with sister Jane T. Tremayne 55yr Annuitant. 1891Census Falmouth Susan Waters living at Gyllyngdune House also 24yr old niece Edith Louisa Tremayne a visitor. Also employed were Elizabeth Bowden 33 Cook, Clara Nicholls 19 Housemaid, Martha Clemons 20 Kitchenmaid.

SAMPSON WATERS

Born at Whitehall Scorrier in 1805, Waters found employment in the late 1820’s at the Minas Gerais mine of Gongo Soco as a Subordinate agent with the Imperial Brazilian Mining Company. Returning to Cornwall in 1831 he managed mines near Hayle until 1839 when he travelled to Chile under contract to the British-backed Copiapo Mining Company as a Mine Agent with Chief Agent Capt John Trebilcock who had been in charge at Gongo Soco. Waters became the Principal Agent of this company in 1847 when Trebilcock returned home, and after returning to Chile from a short break in Cornwall, he assumed the post of Managing Director in 1849, the only Agent ever to have done so. Having held shares in numerous mines, he decided to commence business on his own in mining and relinquished his position with the Company in 1852. With a few other gentlemen Waters purchased the sett of a silver mine, the prosecution of which exhausted all his savings without obtaining any return. Fortunately he had earned the trust of those around him who placed money at his disposal allowing the enterprise to continue, a rich vein of silver was cut and dividends paid to investors. Waters then began to diversify his capital into the lucrative import-export business, entering into a contract with two other Cornishman, Thomas Waitt and Samuel Lean, to form the company Waitt, Lean and co. This firm imported articles of British commerce and exported metal to England, and soon became the established leader in the field at Copiapo.

When Lean and Waitt dissolved the partnership in 1858 upon their return to Cornwall, Waters took over, becoming the most prominent merchant in Copiapo. For many years he was the largest exporter of copper ore from Chile to Britain, his mines alone enabling him to ship 800 tons of copper ore monthly, averaging 25 per cent produce. Most of the revenue he derived came from the famous Descubridora and San Pedro Mines near Tres Puntas in which he employed many Cornishmen. Widely respected by Cornish and Chileans alike, the Chilean government appointed him to be the principal arbitrator in connection with their entire mineral property, at that time the only foreigner ever to have been entrusted with this office. Estimated to have been two or three times a millionaire, DON Sampson as he was known, returned to Cornwall with his fortune in 1860 leaving his only son John in charge of his business interests there. He purchased a residence near his childhood home at Whitehall and in 1863 bought Gyllyngdune Mansion and estate at Falmouth for the princely sum of £10,000. He became a key investor in many Cornish enterprises. It was due to the efforts of Waters that Wheal Rose was set to work as he held 1,400 out of 2,000 shares in this mine. He was also one of the largest shareholders in Dolcoath and many other local mines, as well as being the principal proprietor in the Redruth Tin Smelting Company and the Cornwall Arsenic Works at Bissoe and Hayle and had interest in a gunpowder works at Porthtowan. He also invested around £1,000 in the Falmouth Docks Company and was a shareholder in the Falmouth Hotel.

Waters was twice married, his first wife, Peggy Trebilcock, whom he wed at Gwennap in 1826 and by whom he had a son and three daughters, died while he was in Chile. In 1861 he married Miss Susan Tremayne. He was a devoted Wesleyan, giving large sums of money for chapel building and renovation and was appointed by the Lord Chancellor as a magistrate for Falmouth, an office his untimely death prevented him from carrying out. He died at Gyllyngdune on 9th November 1866 aged 61 and was buried in a granite vault at Falmouth cemetery. His funeral, one of the largest ever witnessed in west Cornwall, was attended by many of the notable gentlemen, merchants and captains of the Cornish mining industry.

Extract from the Falmouth Advertiser Newspaper.

………………The mournful cortege left Gyllyngdune about half-past twelve o’clock, and reached the Cemetery about one. The hearse with four horses, was followed by eight mourning coaches and forty private carriages, and the procession extended about half a mile in length.
116 William Tremayne
b1819 chr 25 Dec 1821 St Mewan died 10 Oct 1878 marr 5 Jul 1849 Camelford Minster Mrs Eliza Heathcote nee Giddy
1871 Census Falmouth William 52 yrs Ship Owner born St Austell wife Eliza 48yrs born Boscastle.
1881 Census 7 Lansdowne Rd Falmouth Eliza 58yrs Widow born Boscastle, also Ellen Saunders 19 Gen Servant.
William is listed in the 1873 Kelly's Directory at Lansdowne Rd Falmouth.
The 1889 Kelly’s directory of Cornwall lists Mrs Tremayne living at 7 Lansdowne Rd Falmouth.

117 George Eva Tremayne
chr 19 Feb 1824 Phillack died 27 Jan 1889 bur Treleigh Cemetery Redruth Cornwall,
marr Mary Margaretta Symon 3 Mar 1850 East & West Looe Chapelry.
They had the following children:
1 William Eva b1852 chr 19 Jul 1855 Bere Ferrers Devon
2 Elizabeth chr 19 Jul 1855 Bere Ferrers Devon marr Francis Skinner 1873 Redruth

Collectanea Cornubiensia by G.C. Boase
Frank Skinner, Manager of the Descubridora Copper Mines, the property of the Waters family and their friends.
Died Chanaral, Chile 7 Dec 1877 aged 33yrs. He married a daughter of Mine Captain George Tremayne of Scorrier.
3 Eva Ursula b1853 chr 19 Jul 1855 Bere Ferrers bur 09 Jan 1861 Bere Ferrers.
4 Lucy chr 2 Aug 1857 Bere Ferrers marr William Wickett 1888 Truro
5 Mary Margaretta b1859 Bere Ferrers died 13 Nov 1938 bur Treleigh Cemetery, Redruth. Bequeaths her estate of £2325 to her sister Susan Lanyon. Her address was given as 35 Clinton Road Redruth.
6 George Eva b1861 Bere Ferrers
7 Susan b1867 St Agnes Cornwall marr Sidney Howard Lanyon 1892 Redruth

1851 Census Bere Ferrers Tavistock George Eva Tremayne 27yrs Mine Agent (Tin) born Phillack wife Mary aged 21yrs address 2 Clammock Tavistock Devon.
George Eva Tremayne Mine Agent 1862. Place of work, South Herodsfoot, Nr Liskeard, Cornwall.
1871 Census St.Agnes George 47yrs Mine Agent (Lead) born Phillack with wife and family.
1881 Census St Agnes George 57yrs Tin Mine Agent born Phillack wife Mary and daughters Lucy and Susan
The Will of George Eva Tremayne late of Wheal Rose, St Agnes dated 9th Oct 1888 Wife Mary and son William named executors.
Gross value of his personal estate is £1355-19-0.
Mary Margaretta Tremayne died 12 Feb 1910 executors of her Will were Mary Margaretta Tremayne (daughter) and Sidney Howard Lanyon. Gross value of estate £1169-3-7.

Ratcliffe and Henderson of Helston, Solicitors
Records of the St Aubyn family of Clowance, Crowan.
Leases
Perranzabuloe, Callestick REF RH/1/693 dated 29 Sept 1870
(1) Rev. St Aubyn Hender Molesworth St Aubyn of Clowance, to (2) Francis Reed Wilson, of St Helen’s Place, Bishopgate, London, gent, Thos Pryor of Redruth, Mine agent, Geo. Eva Tremayne of St Agnes, Mine Agent.

Redruth, Siins: Great North Downs REF RH/1/720 dated 14 June 1872
REF RH/1/721/L2 dated 1873
118 Matthew Tremayne
They had the following children:

1  Edith Louisa b1867 Budock marr Ernest George Crowe 1901 Wandsworth. Lived at 10 Kestrel Ave Lambeth
2  Lilian Alice b1867 Falmouth.
3  Harry Bertram b Jun 1869 Falmouth>>>>>
4  Matthew Herbert b1870 Falmouth>>>>>
5  Ethel Mary b1876 Falmouth marr The Revd Charles Waring 1898 Wandsworth. Lived at 22 Lansdown Rd Lee

The London Gazette 29 March 1957
Whitlall, March 29 1957
The Queen was pleased on Tuesday, the 26th instant at Buckingham Palace, to confer the honour of Knighthood upon the undermentioned gentlemen:--
Amer Nath Maini, Esq C.B.E.

Douglas Tremayne Waring, Esq C.B.E. (son of Ethel Mary Tremayne and The Revd Charles Waring)

1871Census  Falmouth Matthew 44yrs born Phillack China Clay Merchant.
1881Census  Falmouth Matthew 54 yrs born Phillack China Clay Merchant.
1891Census 13 Florence Terrace Falmouth Matthew 64 yrs born Phillack China Clay and Stone Merchant wife Henrietta Tremayne 48 yrs Lilian A Tremayne daughter 25yrs Ethel M. Tremayne daughter 15yrs Scholar and Emma Sparnon 27yr Gen Serv
The 1889 Kellys directory of Cornwall lists Matthew Tremayne address 5 Florence Terrace Falmouth.
1901Census Hornchurch, Essex Henrietta Tremayne 58yrs born Falmouth living on own means.
Henrietta Tremayne died 1920 at Lewisham.

Matthew Tremayne's Letters of admin.
Be it known, that at the date hereunder written, Letters of Administration of the personal Estate of Matthew Tremayne late of Falmouth in the County of Cornwall China Clay Merchant deceased, who died on the 25th day of September 1891 at Falmouth aforesaid intestate, were granted by Her Majesty's High Court of Justice at the Principal Registry of the Probate Division thereof to Henrietta Louisa Tremayne of Falmouth aforesaid the lawful Widow and Relict. thereof.

Dated the 4th day of April 1892. Gross value of Personal Estate £120. 3. 10.

119 James Henry Tremayne
chr 27 Nov 1836 Phillack marr 1st Mary Ann Ely 1862 Reading Berkshire. Lived at Alma's Villas St Giles Reading
They had the following child:

1  Alice Marion b1863 Reading Berkshire.

2nd Martha Stroud abt 1885 Martha Tremayne died 1909 Reading.

1851Census Angarrack Phillack James Henry 14yrs Tin Smelter born Phillack.
1881Census 55 Regent Place St Mary Reading Berkshire James 44yrs Widower Engine Fitter at Tin works born Phillack. James was a border in the Household of John Ralph.
1901Census St Giles Reading Martha Tremayne 61yrs Dressmaker born Whitchurch, Hants.

120 Alfred Tremayne
chr 27 Dec 1846 Phillack died 27 Oct 1916 Phillack marr Mary Smitham 17 Jan 1877 Phillack
They had the following children:

1  Henry b1878 St. Erth Cornwall>>>>
2  Thomas James b1879 Phillack>>>>>
3  Alfred b Mar 1881 Phillack>>>>>
4  Mary Elizabeth b15 Jan 1883 Phillack chr 16 Feb 1898 Tuckingmill bur 21 Feb 1898 aged 15yrs
5  John Henry b1884 Phillack>>>>>
6  Wilmot b23 Dec 1886 Phillack.
7  Annie Rebekah b11 Dec1888 Phillack.
8  Lilian b 9 Oct 1890 Phillack died 1919
9  Richard Smitham b15 April 1893 Phillack>>>>>

1851Census Angarrack Phillack  Alfred 5 yrs born Phillack.
1871Census Phillack Alfred 24 yrs Engine Fitter born Phillack also mother Mary 67yrs Housekeeper.
1881Census Phillack Alfred 34 yrs Engine Fitter, born Phillack.
1891Census Chapel Row Hayle Phillack Alfred 44 yrs Steam Engine Fitter born Phillack.
1911Census Phillack Alfred 64 yrs Engine fitter born Hayle living at Penpol Avenue, Hayle.

Alfred's death is listed in the CFHS Phillack graveyard inscriptions.
Alfred's Widow Mary Tremayne of 5 Tol View, Phillack died 23 Jul 1932 intestate. Letters of Admin were granted to Henry Tremayne of 22 Spring Lane, Radcliffe, Manchester, Lancs, Civil Servant the lawful son one of the persons entitled to share in the estate. Gross value of Estate £73-8-8p
121 William Henry Tremayne

b 25 May 1825 Bodriggy Hayle chr 21 Nov 1825 Phillack died 18 May 1889 Salt Lake City Utah USA
marr 1st Elizabeth Dennis Dyer 31 Dec 1846 Madron Cornwall (Occupation Engineer of Bristol)

They had the following children Married 2nd Ann Winter 30 May 1870 (polygamy?)

1 Emma 1849 Potterspury Northamptonshire UK
2 Hyrum b 16 Feb 1851 Potterspury Northamptonshire UK
3 Joseph Atlantic b 22 Mar 1853 Aboard ship Atlantic Ocean
4 Anna b 30 Oct 1856 Salt Lake City Utah
5 William Henry b 04 Sep 1859 Salt Lake City Utah
6 Henry 1870 Salt Lake City
7 Frederick b 05 Mar 1873 Salt Lake City
8 John 1875 Salt Lake City.
9 George b 06 Apr 1877 Salt Lake City

1851 Census Stony Stratford, Buckinghamshire William and Elizabeth Tremayne, daughter Emma 2 yrs Hyrum 6 months

Liverpool-New Orleans 28 Feb 1853-25 Apr 1853 Ship the International

The Ship International Capt Brown, with a company of 425 Saints, under the Presidency of Elder Christopher Arthur, sailed from Liverpool 28th February 1853. Elder John Lyon, and R.G. Frazer, who had presided over the missionary work in Londonderry were also included in the company. About the 17th April they sighted land, it was the Great Abasko, one of the West Indies islands, at a place called “The Hole in the Wall”. On the 24th April they arrived at the mouth of the Mississippi River, and on to New Orleans 25th April. By the end of the voyage the entire crew had been baptized… something that had never happened before! Here the first part of the journey came to an end and a good many thought the worst was over, they were badly mistaken. During the voyage 7 deaths 7 births and 5 marriages took place.

Diary of Elder John Lyon

Tuesday 22nd March
Stormy in the forenoon - afternoon calm – birth of a male child of William and Elizabeth Tremayne from Deanshanger, Bedfordshire
- evening meeting – prayer for Elder Waddington’s health.

Note Deanshanger is in Northamptonshire not Bedfordshire.

Passenger list William Henry Tremayne, Elizabeth, and Hyrum Tremayne baby’s name Joshua Arthur (must have had a rethink!) (occupation engine maker) Traveling with The Jacob Gates Company.

New Orleans

At this point a Mormon from Salt Lake City by the name of John Brown, was sent by Brigham Young to look after the emigrants, escorted them to the steamboat that was to take them to St Louis. Here they changed boats to continue up the river to Keokuk Iowa. At Keokuk wagons were loaded up for the long trek.

The Saints generally thought the way to Zion was a hard road to travel but found out later that they were not up against the real thing until they began to outfit for the plains, and came in contact with a herd of wild Texas cattle with horns like a rainbow. They reached Council Bluffs on the 3rd July stayed for a few days and celebrated the 4th of July with several dances. Then commenced the journey over deserts and plains. Many walking the whole distance on foot.
At Pawnee Indian Country the Indians stopped them and made them pay a tribute. In 1853 you could see Buffalo by the thousand along the Platt River, also deer and Antelope.

They arrived at there destination The valley of the Great Salt Lake 30th September 1853 7 months from start to finish.

1880 US Census Salt Lake City, William, Elizabeth and children William, Henry, Frederick, John and George

122 John Tremayne

chr 27 Apr 1834 Gwithian Cornwall died 1905 Gateshead Durham aged 70 yrs marr Mary Richards 1861

They had the following children

1 Alfred b 1861 Gateshead Tyne & Wear
2 Ann Elizabeth b 1863 Gateshead.

1881 Census 1 Briscoe Street Gateshead, Durham John 47 yrs Moulder (Iron) born Phillack.
1901 Census Gateshead John 67 yrs Metal Moulder born Gwithian.
123 John Tremayne

chr 02 Apr 1821 Crowan died 22 Feb 1866 Bodriggy Phillack aged 46yrs marr 1st Mary Wearne 4 Dec 1847 Phillack
They had the following children:

1 Mary Frances bap 6 Nov 1854 Phillack
2 Anna Maria b1863 Hayle Phillack marr John Allen 5 Nov 1885 (Occupation Billiards Professional)

1851Census Bodriggy Phillack John 30yrs married Farm Lab born Crowan.
1861Census Prospidnack Sithney John 40yrs, Sawyer (Cornish Copper Co Phillack) born Crowan visiting his parents William and Frances Tremayne with wife Grace aged 36yrs.
1871Census Phillack Grace Tremayne Widow 45yrs Green Grocer daurs Mary 16yrs Domestic Assistant and Annie 7yrs Scholar.
1881Census Phillack Grace 55yrs, servant of Mrs Elizabeth Oliver at the White Hart Hotel, Foundary Square, Phillack. Grace Tremayne died 18 March 1895 at Mount Pleasant Phillack aged 69yrs

124 Cuthbert Tremayne

b Feb 1824 Mawgan in Meneage marr Alice James 25 Nov 1851 St. Keverne bur 24 Apr 1898 St Keverne
They had the following children:

1 Cuthbert b 09 Aug 1852 Budock
2 John b 04 Sep 1854 Tredenack St. Keverne
3 Eli James b 17 Apr 1859 Tredenack St. Keverne bur 8 Feb 1882 St Keverne.

Cuthbert was not listed with his parents during the 1841Census of Churchtown, Mawgan-in-Meneage.
1861Census Rosnithon St Keverne Cuthbert 37yrs Farmer.
1871Census St Keverne Cuthbert 47yrs Farmer 27 acres born Mawgan.
1881Census St.Ke'verne Cuthbert 57yrs Farmer 33 acres born Mawgan.
1891Census Rosnithon St Keverne Cuthbert 67yrs Farmer, born Mawgan.

The Will of Wm Williams of Roskilly, St Keverne gent. Dec 1875.
Legacy as follows £270 to Cuthbert Tremayne of Rosnithon, St Keverne.

125 Grace Tremayne

chr 11 Jun 1826 Mawgan in Meneage died 9 Aug 1870 Helston.
Grace had the following illegitimate child:

1 Elizabeth Mary chr 11 Jun 1848 Mawgan in Meneage.

Grace was not listed with her parents during the 1841 Census ChurchtownMawgan-in-Meneage.
1861Census Coinagehall Street Helston Grace 35yrs unmarried Domestic Servant born Mawgan.
Head of household was Thomas Treloar Solicitors General clerk.
Grace was 44yrs when she died and was a Domestic Servant Coinagehall St Helston

126 John Tremayne

chr 26 Feb 1832 Mawgan in Meneage Cornwall.
marr Sophia Henrietta Nash 06 Feb 1856 St Stephens Church, Richmond Melbourne Victoria Australia. died 11 July 1901 Ryan’s Creek, Kileferra Nr Benalla Australia.They had the following children:

1 John Henry b1857Fryer's Creek (Fryerstown) Victoria Australia died 26 Nov 1885 Wangaratta bur 28 Nov 1885 Benalla,Victoria, Aust.
2 Mary Isabella b1858 Glenluce Nr. Fryerstown Victoria marr Robert George Stower abt 1880
3 Gowan Cuthbert b1860 Glenbrae Dalhousie Victoria
4 Agnes Louisa b1862 Glenluce Nr Fryerstown Victoria marr Frank Muloney abt 1882
5 Frederick b1864 Glenluce Nr Fryerstown Victoria died 1866.

John unmarried with Mary Ann Farley.They had the following children:

1 Bertha Maude Emily b abt 1866 Australia marr James Summer abt 1890
2 George Edward b 4 Sep 1868 Glenluce Nr Fryerstown died 7 Aug 1943 Lilydale Victoria
3 Mary Anne Grace b abt 1871 Australia
4 William Alfred b1876 Yea Murrindini Victoria died 19 Feb 1959 Benalla
5 Julia Margaret Ellen b 20 Apr 1877 Yea Murrindini marr William John Hulme abt 1900 Australia.

1841Census Churchtown Mawgan-in-Meneage John 9yrs, born Cornwall.
John's Notice of Marriage record lists John as a 24 year old Miner who was born in Mawgan, Cornwall. His parent's names are listed as well as the former home of his wife, which is assumed to be her birth place.
He worked as a Gold Miner at Fryers Creek (1856) by 1885 he was a carpenter.
John Tremayne had been a farmer at Ryan’s Creek Nr Benella (1902)
According to the “Benalla Standard” of 5-3-1895 a Mr Tremayne was involved in planting crops on reclaimed land in Kileferra Swamp. Tobacco growing was a financial success and he had 1 ½ acres on flats on Ryan’s Creek above Kileferra Swamp.
No Christian name was given, so it may have been John, or perhaps one of his sons.
127 Melchisedec Tremayne  
chr 24 Jul 1836 Mawgan in Meneage died 1913 marr Elizabeth Johns 31 Dec 1879 Manaccan

1841 Census Churchtown Mawgan-in-Meneuge Nr Helston  Melchisedec 5 ys.
1851 Census Meneage St Helston  Melchisedec 15yrs House Serv Head of Household John Kerby Scrivener
1861 Census Churchtown Mawgan Melchisedec 24yrs Ag Lab.
1871 Census Churchtown Mawgan Melchisedec 34yrs Ag Lab.
1881 Census Mawgan in Meneage  Melchisedec 44yrs Farm Balliff, born Mawgan.
1891 Census Churchtown Mawgan Melchisededic 55yrs Farmer born Mawgan.
1911 Census Churchtown Mawgan Melchisedec 74yrs Farmer born Mawgan

He is listed as a Farmer Churchtown, Mawgan in Meneage in the 1902 and 1906 Kelly's Directory.

128 William Tremayne  
chr 10 Mar 1816 Constantine marr Eliza Bishop 30 Sep 1838 Constantine died 9 Sept 1878 Melbourne Australia

They had the following children:

1  William chr 20 Dec 1838 Constantine bur 12 Mar 1839 died infant.
2  William chr 12 Jan 1840 Constantine
3  Thomas Henry chr 25 Sep 1842 Constantine
4  Martha Maria chr 25 Dec 1843 Constantine marr William Treloar 1864 Australia.
5  Elizabeth Mary chr 08 Mar 1846 Constantine marr Mr Prior Australia
6  Eliza Bishop b1848 Constantine marr Mr Roberts Australia
7  Samuel Rowe b1849 Constantine died 04 Jun 1900 Bendigo Victoria
8  William Rowe chr 25 Dec 1849 Constantine.
9  Alice Rowe chr 28 Oct 1852 Constantine bur 10 Apr 1853 Constantine.
10 Alice Bishop chr 14 Aug 1853 Constantine died Jun 1857 Trellil Wendron
11 Peter Hendy chr 20 Jul 1855 Constantine bur 3 Jan 1856 Constantine
12 Alice Bishop chr 24 Jul 1859 Constantine died May 1862 Trellil

William’s baptism was found in the Constantine parish register. His father William was recoded as a Labourer from Constantine.

1841 Census Constantine William 25yrs Tin Miner Churchtown.
1851 Census Constantine William 35yrs Tin Miner Churchtown
1851 Census Polwheveral Constantine son William (b1840) listed as 10yr old doing loading and mill work employed by James Henwood Miller/ Farmer
1861 Census Trewenack Constantine William 45yrs Tin Miner.

William (52yrs) + Eliza (51yrs) Tremayne are listed on the unassisted shipping index, also traveling were daughters Eliza (20yrs) Elizabeth (22yrs) plus a baby called Thomas 0yrs.….grandson?

They arrived in Australia Dec 1868 on board the Sussex.

Bendigo Advertiser Friday 11th April 1890

Death
Tremayne – On the 8th of April 1890 at Blanche Street, Collingwood, Melbourne, Eliza Tremayne relict of the late William Tremayne and beloved mother of William Tremayne, Thomas H. Tremayne, and Samuel Tremayne, Elizabeth M Prior and Eliza Roberts, aged 73yrs……..

129 John Tremayne  
chr 24 May 1818 Constantine died 4 Dec 1872 Trebarvah Constantine, marr Mary Roberts 02 May 1842 Constantine. They had the following children:

1  Mary Roberts b1844 Constantine.
2  Grace b1847 Constantine.
3  Elizabeth Jane b abt 1850 Cornwall.

John's baptism was found in the Constantine parish register his father William was recorded as a Farmer from Trebarva Woon.

1841 Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine John 22 yrs
1851 and 1861 Census he was recorded as a Tin and Copper Miner in Trebarvah.
1871 Census Seworgan Constantine John 53yrs Tin Miner wife Mary daurs Mary R. 27yrs Grace 23yrs plus Mary Roberts 90yrs mother in law and Grace Roberts 55yrs sister in law.

John Tremayne, Farmer Will/Codicil is dated 22 October 1873. He leaves bequests to his wife Mary and his daughters Mary, Grace and Jane.
130 Peter Tremayne  
chr 19 Aug 1821 Constantine died 25 Nov 1880 Seworgan marr Jane Martin 23 Apr 1846 Constantine.  
They had the following children:

1. Jane b1846 Constantine
2. Peter b1849 Constantine
3. Mary b abt 1851 Constantine
4. Grace b1855 Constantine.
5. John b abt 1857 Constantine.
7. William b1861 Constantine.
8. Elizabeth b1863 Constantine.
9. Edward Henry Martin b1866 Constantine

Peter’s baptism was found in the Constantine parish register. His father William was recorded as a Farmer from Trebarva Woon.  
1841 Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine Peter 20 yrs  
Jane Martin, who he married, and her family, lived at Nantrissack the next farm from Peter’s family in the 1841 Census. He married the girl next door!  
1851 Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine Peter 29 yrs Tin & Copper Miner.  
1861 Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine Peter 38 yrs Tin Miner.  
1871 Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine Peter 48 yrs Tin Miner.  
1881 Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine Peter 58 yrs Widow.

Peter Tremayne is listed on the unassisted shipping index as a 47yr old along with his son Peter jnr aged 20yrs arriving in Australia Feb 1870 on board the True Briton.

131 James Tremayne  
chr 06 Mar 1825 Constantine, died Jan 1859 aged 35yrs Higher Trebarva Constantine bur 13 Jan 1859 Constantine  
marr Jane Reed Perry 03 Jan 1850 Constantine.

James’s baptism was found in the Constantine parish register. His father William was recorded as a Farmer from Trebarva Woon.  
1841 Census Trebarvah Woon James 17 yrs.  
1851 Census Churchtown Constantine James 26 yrs Miner wife Jane 36 yrs.  
1861 Census Trebarvah Woon wife Jane 46 yrs Widow and dressmaker.

132 Cuthbert Tremayne  
chr 17 Aug 1834 Constantine died 27 Nov 1878 marr Mary Anne Reynolds 21 Oct 1858 Constantine.  
They had the following children:

1. Cuthbert chr 15 Feb 1860 Constantine
2. Mary Ann b1861 Cornwall.
3. Eliza Jane b1863 Constantine marr James Dennis 20 May 1886 Mabe
5. John Henry b1866 Constantine died 23 Apr 1949 Constantine
6. William Reynolds b19 Sep 1867 Constantine died 23 May 1946
8. Elizabeth b1876 Constantine.
9. Emily b 13 Mar 1876 Cornwall.
10. Richard Reynolds b1878 Salena Stamps Wendron died 27 Oct 1917 Belgium

Cuthbert’s baptism was found in the Constantine parish register. His father William was a Farmer from Trebarva Woon.  
1841 Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine Cuthbert 6 yrs  
1851 Census Trebarvah Constantine Cuthbert 15 yrs Farmers Son.  
1861 Census Trebarvah Woon Cuthbert 26 yrs Tin Miner.  
1871 Census Trebarvah Constantine Cuthbert 36 yrs Tin Miner.  
Cuthbert died 27 Nov 1878 aged 43 yrs cause of death Emphysema, Dilated heart certified by C. F. Sinclair M.B. name of informant M. Tremayne brother, present at the death, Trebarvah, Constantine.
**133 Melchisedec Tremayne**  
chr 21 Jan 1837 Constantine marr Elizabeth Jane Williams 1860 died 10 Feb 1886 Constantine.  
They had the following children:

1. Melchisedec b1862 Constantine
2. John Williams b1867 Bufton Constantine
3. Mary Jane b1869 Constantine chr 6 Jun 1886 Constantine
5. Angelina chr 13 Mar 1876 Constantine.
6. Henry Williams chr13 Mar 1876 Constantine bur 22 Mar 1876 8mths old.
7. Elizabeth Sarah b1876 Cornwall chr 6 Jun 1886 Constantine
8. William Alfred b1877 Constantine chr 6 Jun 1886 Constantine

Melchisedec's baptism was found in the Constantine parish register. His father William was a Farmer from Trebarva Woon.  
1841 Census Trebarvah Woon Melchisedec 4yrs.
1851 Census Bosawsack Constantine Melchisedec 14yrs House Servant. Head of household Josiah Skewes.
1861 Census Constantine Melchisedec 24yrs Tin Miner.
1871 Census Seworgan Constantine Melchisedec 33yrs Tin Miner.
1881 Census Trebarvah Constantine Melchisedec 44yrs Tin Miner.

**One and All A History of Policing in Cornwall. The Cornwall Constabulary 1857-1967 by Henry Searle.**  
PC 20 Melchisedec Tremayne a single labourer from Constantine aged 21yrs Appointed 1 December 1857. Stationed at Bodmin 27 January 1858 removed 18 April 1858 called upon to resign for inefficiency.

**134 William Francis Tremayne**  
chr 7 Feb 1813 Wendron marr Elizabeth Gooder 1842 Devon died 22 Jan 1876 of Ascites at Princetown Devon.

1851 Census Walkhampton Devon. William 38yrs Stonemason born Wendron wife Elizabeth 28yrs born Bovey Devon.
1861 Census Walkhampton Devon William 48yrs Stonemason born Wendron wife Elizabeth 38yrs born Bovey Devon
1871 Census Lydford Princetown Devon William + Elizabeth

**135 Francis Williams Tremayne**  
chr 14 Aug 1814 Wendron died 10 Apr 1870 Retanna Helston.

1861 Census Wendron Francis 46yrs Stonemason born Wendron  
Francis was 55 years old when he died and he was a Stone Mason. The informant was his brother James.

**136 John Tremayne**  
chr 04 Jan 1816 Wendron bur 19 Mar 1881 Wendron.

1841 Census Rame, Wendron John 16yrs  
1871 Census Wendron John 55yrs Stonemason lodging with Peggy and Wm Symons.

**137 Nicholas Williams Tremayne**  
chr 23 Sep 1823 Wendron marr Mary Richards Ivey 1849 Redruth Cornwall died 3 Aug 1901 aged 77yrs of Apoplexy.  
They had the following children:

1. Mary Ellen b1853 Wendron.
2. John Henry b1856 Wendron
3. Elizabeth Ann b1858 Wendron.
4. Nicholas b1860 Wendron.
5. Grace I b1866 Wendron.
6. Margaret Jane b1872 Wendron.

1841 Census Rame Wendron Nicholas 18yrs.
1851 Census Rame Wendron Nicholas 27yrs Stone Mason wife Mary 23yr old Dressmaker.
1861 Census Rame Wendron Nicholas 37yrs Stonemason, Mary 34yrs, Mary E 7yrs John H 5yrs Elizabeth A 3yrs Nicholas 8mths,
1871 Census Rame Wendron Nicholas 47yrs married Stone Mason born Wendron.
1881 Census Rame Wendron Nicholas 57yrs Widower Granite Lab born Wendron.
1891 Census Rame Wendron Nicholas 66yrs Widower Granite Lab born Wendron.
1901 Census Wendron Nicholas 77yrs Retired Granite Stonemason.
138 Melchisedec Tremayne

chr 05 Feb 1826 Wendron marr Elizabeth Combellack 09 Jun 1850 Wendron died 1 Feb 1900 of Senile decay.
They had the following children:

1. Elizabeth b1850 died 22 Feb 1856 Wendron buried at Carmenellis
2. Martha Jane b1853 Wendron marr James Collins Bowden 11 Mar 1880 Constantine
3. Charlotte b1855 died 25 Mar 1863 Rame Wendron buried at Carmenellis
4. Elizabeth b1857 Wendron.

1841 Census Rame Wendron Melchisedec 15yrs.
1851 Census Rame Wendron Melchisedec 25yrs Stone Mason wife Elizabeth 21yrs and daughter Elizabeth 8mths.
1861 Census Nancrossa Wendron Melchisedec 34yrs Stonemason wife Elizabeth 31yrs children Martha Jane 7yrs Charlotte 6yrs
Elizabeth 3yrs Grace 1yr and John William 3mths.
1871 Census Rame Melchizadeck 45yrs Stone Mason born Wendron.
1881 Census Rame Melchizadeck 55yrs Stone Mason.
1891 Census Rame Wendron Melchisedec 65yrs Stone Mason born Wendron.

139 James Tremayne

b1828 Constantine chr 16 May 1829 Wendron marr Ann Moyle abt 1853 Cornwall died 30 Jul 1899 of Bronchitis
They had the following children: Ann Tremayne died 29 March 1906 of Senile Decay

1. William Moyle b1853 Wendron
2. John Henry b1854 Wendron died 7 April 1884 aged 29yrs of Phthisis
3. Mary Ann b1857 Wendron.
4. James b4 Apr 1859 Helston Wendron
5. Elizabeth Caroline b 26 Jul 1861 Retanna. Wendron.
7. Susanna b 28 Apr 1865 Wendron.
8. Rosina b Mar 1869 Wendron marr Thomas Blew 10 Apr 1890 Stithians
9. Philip Moyle b 25 Jan 1871 Wendron died 24 March 1882 aged 12yrs
10. Samuel Henry b1873 died 6 Dec 1880 aged 7yrs

1841 Census Rame Wendron James 12yrs.
1861 Census Retanna Wendron James 32yrs Stonemason, Ann 33yrs, William 7yrs John H 6yrs Mary Ann 4yrs and James 2yrs.
1870 James and family were living at Pugnugge, Stithians.
1871 Census Stithians James 43yrs Stonemason born Constantine.
1881 Census Carnwidden Stithians James 50yrs Stonemason born Wendron.
1891 Census Trolvis Stithians James 61yrs Granite Mason born Constantine.

140 William Tremayne

chr 12 Feb 1815 Constantine died 24 Jul 1907 aged 92yrs Constantine. They had the following children:

2. Catherine chr 13 Feb 1841 bur 28 Feb 1841 Constantine.
4. Catherine chr 23 Jun 1844 Constantine marr Francis Williams 11 nov 1868 Constantine
5. Grace chr 13 Dec 1846 Constantine marr Samuel Roberts 19 dec 1875 Constantine.
7. Cuthbert b 25 Jun 1852 Constantine

William’s baptism was found in the Constantine parish register. His father Cuthbert was recorded as a Labourer.
1841 Census Constantine William 26yrs Ag Lab living Brill High Constantine.
1851 Census Chegwidden William 35yrs Farmer.
1861 Census Chegwidden William 46yrs Farmer 52 acres.
1871 Census Chegwidden William 56yrs Farmer 35 acres.
1881 Census Chegwidden William 66yrs Farmer 130 acres born Constantine.
1891 Census Chegwidden William 76yrs Farmer.
1901 Census Constantine William 86yrs Farmer.

In the 1889, 1897, 1898, 1902 and 1906 Kelly’s Directory for Cornwall he is listed as a farmer at Chegwidden, Constantine.
His grave is located in Constantine Parish Churchyard.
His burial is listed in the Cornwall Family History’s Monumental Inscriptions Index.

William’s Will is dated 24 Jun 1902
This is the last Will and Testament of me William Tremayne of Chegwidden in the Parish of Constantine in Cornwall, Farmer. ..............
I appoint my son Cuthbert Tremayne (b1852) and my son- in- law Francis Williams executors of this my Will. I bequeath to Ann Winn of Chegwidden, Widow and to Catherine the wife of the said Francis Williams in equal shares duly free all the principal monies and interest which shall be due or owing and accruing to me at the time of my death by the said Francis Williams and
secured by his Promissory Note as I have already provided for my daughter Grace Roberts in my lifetime. I give her the sum of Ten pounds duly free in memory of me. All the residue of my real and personal to property whatsoever and wheresoever and over which I have any disposing power I give to my said executors Upon Trust for sale and after payment of my debts funeral and Testamentary expenses to divide the net proceeds into three equal shares and pay one share to the following my said son Cuthbert Tremayne my grandson Cuthbert Tremayne Winn and my granddaughter Elizabeth Ellen Winn.

I witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this twenty fourth day of June one thousand nine hundred and two.

Witnesses
James Michael Hearle, Trewardreva, Constantine.

Gross value of Estate £807-0-0p

---

141 James Tremayne

Marr 01 Aug 1819 Wendron died 19 Dec 1874 aged 55yrs bur Constantine.
marr Ann Symons Tremayne (daughter of Edward Symonds and Jane Tremayne) 07 Mar 1847 Constantine.

He married his first cousin. They had the following children:

1 James Symons chr 01 Jul 1849 Constantine died 03 Mar 1924 Antron Hill Mabe Cornwall
2 Ann chr 09 Mar 1851 Constantine.
3 Elizabeth chr 06 Mar 1853 Constantine.
4 Jane chr 11 Nov 1855 died 22 May 1875 Constantine.
5 Henry chr 28 Dec 1856 Constantine died 15 Dec 1914 at Higher Trewoon Budock Cornwall

1841Census Chegwidden Constantine James 20yrs Farmers son.
1851Census Trewoon Budock James 30yrs Farmed 140 acres
1861Census Trewoon Budock James 40yrs farmed 140 acres also employed Grace Winn 16yrs old Dairymaid and Benjamin Tonkin 19yrs old Carter.
1871Census Budock James 51yrs farmer 60 acres born Wendron.

His grave is located in Constantine Parish Church Yard.

This is the last Will and Testament of me James Tremayne of Trewoon in the Parish of Budock in the county of Cornwall Farmer.
I give devise and bequeath unto my son James Symons Tremayne (b1849) the sum of fifty pounds.
I give devise and bequeath unto my son Henry Tremayne (b1856) the sum of fifty pounds.

All the rest residue and remainder of my Estate and effects of what nature or kind soever and wheresoever the same be or consist of at the time of my decease I give devise and bequeath unto my dear wife Ann Tremayne and my daughter Jane Tremayne and the survivor of them to and for their own use and benefit, but nevertheless I will and direct that in the event of my said wife marrying again, she shall cease to have any interest under this my Will, then in the event of her so marrying, I bequeath the same part and share to which she would have been entitled to unto my two sons, share and share alike notwithstanding the before going bequests, out of the money I have in the Bank. I give devise and bequeath unto my two daughters Ann Tremayne (b1851) and Elizabeth Tremayne (b1853) the sum of eighty pounds each the same to be paid to respectively to them after the sale and after payment of my debts funeral and Testamentary expenses to divide the net proceeds into three equal shares and pay one share to the following my said son Cuthbert Tremayne my grandson Cuthbert Tremayne Winn and my granddaughter Elizabeth Ellen Winn.

I hereby nominate constitute and appoint my aforesaid James Symons Tremayne and Henry Tremayne executors of this my last Will and Testament.

Witnesses
L H Kelway
M B Kelway.

His burial is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscriptions Index.

142 John Tremayne

Marr 21 Aug 1825 Constantine died 17 Feb 1895 aged 72yrs Trengilly Constantine.
marr Mary Ann Matthews 26 Jul 1846 Constantine. They had the following children:

1 John Henry chr 26 Sep 1847 Constantine died 15 Aug 1904
2 Mary Ann chr 11 Mar 1849 Constantine marr Benjamin Thomas Bowden 3 Dec 1874 Constantine
3 Jane chr 21 Jul 1850 Constantine marr James Williams 25 Apr 1868 Constantine.
4 Grace chr 07 Mar 1852 Constantine marr William Spargo Symonds 2 May 1872 Constantine.
5 Elizabeth Matthews b1853 Budock died 16 Jul 1891Constantine
6 Cuthbert chr 28 Mar 1855 Constantine
7 James chr 20 Apr 1858 Budock
8 William b1860 Budock died 10 Apr 1898 Constantine
9 Alfred b1861 Budock
10 Henry chr 17 Mar 1864 Constantine

1841Census Chegwidden Constantine John 15yrs
1851Census Treverva Budock John 27yrs Farmer 54 acres born Constantine.
1861Census Treverva Budock John 37yrs Farmer 50 acres.
1871Census Tolvan Constantine John 47yrs Farmer born Constantine.
1881Census Tolvan Constantine John 57yrs Farmer 70 acres born Constantine.

His grave is located in Constantine Parish Church Yard.

His burial is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscriptions Index.
143 Cuthbert Tremayne
chr 09 Apr 1826 Constantine died 10 Feb 1856 Const marr Margaret Thomas Medlin 09 Sep 1852 Budock.
They had the following children:

1. Thomas James chr 27 Mar 1853 Constantine
2. Cuthbert chr 11 Mar 1855 Constantine

1841Census Chegwidden Constantine Cuthbert 14yrs.
1861Census Treveal Constantine wife Margaret (peggy) 40yrs Widow living with her parents James and Peggy Medlin children Thomas J 8yrs, Cuthbert 6yrs, Elizabeth 5yrs.
1871Census Constantine Peggy Tremayne 50yrs Widow Dairywoman son Thomas Ag Lab and daur Elizabeth Dairymaid.
1891Census Combellack Farm House Wendron Peggy Tremayne 70yrs Dairywoman son Thomas James Tremayne 38yrs Stonemason William R Reynolds Son in Law 37yrs, Eliza J. Reynolds daughter 35yrs and William J. Reynolds grandson 1yr.
His grave is located in Constantine Parish Church Yard.
His burial is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscriptions Index.

144 Henry Tremayne
chr 15 Feb 1829 Constantine died 23 Jan 1916 aged 87yrs Lamanva marr Grace Hockin 1865 Const.
They had the following children:

1. Cuthbert chr 25 Feb 1866 Constantine
2. Henry b1870 Constantine
3. Anne Emelyn b1871 Constantine marr John Arthur Tremayne (no relation) 10 Dec 1893 Budock

1841Census Chegwidden Constantine Henry 12yrs
1851Census Trewoom Farm Budock Henry 22yrs Farmers son.
1861Census Trewool Budock Henry 33yrs Farmers son.
1871Census Budock Henry 43 yrs Farmer 55 acres born Constantine.
1881Census Budock Henry 53yrs Farmer 50 acres born Constantine.
1891Census Trewool Budock Henry 63yrs Widower Farmer born Constantine.
1901Census Budock Henry 73yrs. Living on own means.
1911Census Budock Henry 82yrs born Constantine
His grave is located in Constantine Parish Church Yard.
His burial is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscriptions Index.

Henry’s Will dated 28 Aug 1914.
This is the last Will and Testament of me Henry Tremayne of Lamanva in the Parish of Budock in the county of Cornwall........I appoint Cuthbert Tremayne (b1866) of Carveth, Mabe, Henry Tremayne (b1870) of Trewoon, Budock and Emelyn Tremayne (b1871) of Cove, Constantine to be executors.....
I give and bequeath to my grandson Morland Tremayne (b1895) all that free farm known as Great Carvedress in the Parish of Constantine in the county of Cornwall for his sole will and pleasure during his life. By him paying to my daughter Emelyn Tremayne the sum of twentyfive pounds per year during her life, and after her decease to her daughter Mildred during her life. He shall also pay to the said Mildred the sum of Ten pounds per year during her life. The payments to be made half yearly on the twenty fifth day of March and the twenty ninth day of September. Should there be any default in payment the said Emelyn shall be in power to enter upon the estate of Great Carvedress and distrain and sell any stock or produce that may be found thereon.
The remainder of my estate to be equally divided between my three children, after the funeral and all reasonable expenses are paid. Dated this twenty eight day of August 1914.

145 Ann Symons Tremayne
chr 27 Sep 1818 Constantine died 31 Jul 1890 aged 72yrs Constantine marr James Tremayne her 1st cousin (son of Cuthbert Tremayne and Ann Symons) 07 Mar 1847 Constantine.
They had the children previously listed.

Ann's baptism was found in the Constantine parish register. Her mother was recorded as a Spinster from Treleggan, Constantine
During the 1881Census of Budock, Ann was a 63 year old Widow, Head of the Household who farmed 55 acres born Constantine.
Her burial is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscriptions Index.
Melchisedec Tremayne

chr 27 Aug 1826 Constantine died 9 May 1903 aged 76yrs Mawnan Cornwall, marr 1st Mary Ann Symons nee Courage (widow) Dec 1858 Cornwall (no issue) marr 2nd Jane Bowden (his cousin) abt 1875 (no issue)

1841 Census Gwendrath Gunwalloe/ Grade Melchisedec 15yrs servant employed in the Medlyn household.
1851 Census Penwarne Farm Mawnan Melchisedec 35yrs Farmer 141 acres
1871 Census Mawnan Melchisedeck 43yrs Farmer 120 acres born Constantine.
1881 Census Carlidnack Mawnan Melchisedeck 54yrs Farmer born Constantine.

Melchisedec of Mawnan was listed as the Managing Owner of a boat named the "Howard" 1892-1900

He is listed as a Farmer/ Landowner at Carlidnack in the 1902 Kelly's Directory.
His grave is located in Mawnan Parish Church Yard.

Extract from The Ould Family History by Mrs Betty Farrell

……… I do know that Melchisedec Tremayne also came to live at Carlidnack and that he lived in a cottage now called “ Carlidnack cottage”. Melchisedec is still remembered as being something of a character. Melchisedec was a traveller and had been abroad in his youth prospecting for gold and had farmed quite a few places around Mawnan including Penwarne. In an article in the 1951 Womens Institute scrapbook about Carlidnack he is remembered as having gone off up to London to see the sights “ arrayed in his tail coat and high silk hat, with his lunch tied in a red handkerchief & idots”
He was called “Capt’m” locally and one of his favourite sayings was “ dear me fie, things will wear out”. Each week he would attend Chapel in the morning and Church in the evening. He was also reputed to be very hospitable and kept a bottle of wine in the same cupboard as he kept the cows drench and once when the bottles got mixed all he said was “ dear me fie, however did that happen, never mind whats good for the beasts is sure to be good for man”. This was remembered by Mrs Cheffers who used to live at Carlidnack and whose family had lived there for several generations…………

Eliza Jane Tremayne

chr 29 Jul 1830 marr Joseph Bouch June 1858 Falmouth Cornwall
They had the following child

1 Thomas Joseph Bouch b1856 Adelaide (assumed Bouch-Tremayne surname 1884)

Thomas Joseph Bouch of Dunsland, Brandis Corner, Devon was the sole beneficiary of his grandfather Melchisedec Tremayne 1798-1875 will.

The South Australian Advertiser Friday 3 Aug 1860

City of Adelaide
Part town acre 59 (as intending purchaser from Eliza Jane Bouch); William Bagshaw: Residence, Adelaide. Date up to and inclusive of which caveat may be lodged against the above described land. February 2nd 1861.

Dated this 31st day of July 1860 at the Registry Office Adelaide, South Australia. R. R. Torrens Registrar General.

1861 Census Bath, Somerset Eliza Jane Bouch 31yrs (occupation Fundholder) b1830 Constantine Cornwall
Joseph Bouch 32yrs (occupation Butler) b1829 Lewaine North, Brit Subject, Belgium.Thomas J Bouch 10yrs Scholar born Australia.

William Tremayne

chr 01 Sep 1833 Constantine died 25 Jun 1890 aged 56yrs Constantine marr Jane Matthews 23 Oct 1856 Constantine.

They had the following children:

1 John Henry b1858 Budock
2 Mary Jane chr 25 Dec 1862 Constantine marr George Sisley 12 Mar 1899 St Ives.
3 Elizabeth Matthews chr 14 Apr 1865 Constantine marr Albert Curnow 14 Dec 1897 Constantine
4 Eliza Ann b 1867 Constantine.
5 Joseph Thomas b Mar 1869 died 13 Feb 1950 Brill Water Constantine
6 William Matthews chr 23 Aug 1871 Constantine

William's baptism was found in the Constantine parish register. His father Melchisedec was recorded as a Labourer from Retallack.

1841 Census Little Retallack Constantine William 7yrs.
1851 Census Treworveral Constantine William 17yrs out door servant employed by Matthew Box.
1871 Census Trewardreva Veant Constantine William 38yrs Granite Mason.
1881 Census Churchtown Constantine William 47yrs Stone Mason born Constantine.
149 William Tremayne  
chr 06 Jan 1822 Wendron died 23 Feb 1846 aged 24yrs at Halwin, Wendron (no issue)

1841 Census Wendron William 19yrs Tin Miner living at Laity Wendron with TOY family.

William Tremayne (Farmer) of Laity, Will is dated 6 Jan 1846
I give and devise all those my two Real or Freehold Estates one called Trebarva situate in the Parish of Constantine now in the occupation of William Medlyn and the other called Laity situate in the Parish of Wendron now in the occupation of myself and.....Toy to William Jenkin of Constantine and Joseph Jenkin of Wendron. Upon Trust in the first place to receive the rents and arrears of rent which may be due and recoverable from my said Freehold Estates. I give and devise my said two Freehold Estates of Trebarva and Laity to my two sisters Mary Tremayne and Peggy Tremayne in the portions and manner following (that is to say) I give and devise unto my sister the said Mary Tremayne all that my said Freehold Estate of Laity and also one fourth part or share to be divided of and in my said Freehold Estate of Trebarva I give and devise unto my sister the said Peggy Tremayne all those the remaining three fourth parts or shares to be divided of and in my said Freehold Estate of Trebarva.........
And I hereby nominate and appoint the said William Jenkin and Joseph Jenkin executors in Trust of this my will...........
Witnesses John Roach Senr, John Roach Junr.

150 Mary Ann Tremayne  
chr 22 Mar 1827 St. Erth Cornwall marr Edward Evans 22 Dec 1850 Australia. 
Her father is listed as Cutley TREYEMAN.

1841 Census Highlane Phillack Mary Ann 14yrs
She emigrated to Australia on the Lysander. Departing Plymouth on 21 Sept 1848 and arrived Melbourne on 23 January 1849.

151 James Cuthbert Tremayne  
chr 31 Mar 1830 St. Erth.
1841 Census Highlane Phillack James 11yrs.
He emigrated to Australia on the Lysander. Departing Plymouth on 21 Sept 1848 and arrived Melbourne on 23 January 1849.

152 William Tremayne  
chr 20 Oct 1833 Phillack.
1841 Census Highlane Phillack William 8yrs
He emigrated to Australia on the Lysander. Departing Plymouth on 21 Sept 1848 and arrived Melbourne on 23 January 1849.
153 John Tremayne aka Tremain

b1835 Wendron died 26 Dec 1911 Maitland New South Wales Australia, marr Elizabeth Jane Johnston 27 Sep 1864 Wangaratta Victoria Australia. They had the following children:

1 John Cuthbert b1865 Victoria>>>>
2 Mary Ann b1867 Australia.
3 Elizabeth Jane b1868 Corowa New South Wales died 23 Apr 1954 Wagga Wagga N.S.W.
4 George b1870 Australia.
5 Frances E b1872 Australia.
6 William James b18 Apr 1874 Parkes N. S. W. died 29 Dec 1965 Hamilton Newcastle New South Wales>>>>
7 Louise b1876 Australia.
8 Emily Maud b1882 Australia marr James Mcgrath 29 May 1907 Australia.
9 Thomas b1883 Australia.
10 Alice b1884 died 1885 Australia.
11 Esther b1884 Australia.

1841 Census Highlane Philjack John 6yrs.

John emigrated to Australia on the Lysander. They departed Plymouth on 21 Sept 1848 and arrived Melbourne on 23 January 1849. The immigration records are all recorded in the name TREMAYNE. The following is an extract from

The Tremain Family History by Joy Tremain and Mandy Chapple

When John Tremayne married in Sept 1864 the Minister performing the ceremony wrote the name as TREMAIN. John made his mark (X), his mother made her mark (X). There was no one to correct the Minister. the next generation who were literate took the spelling of the name from the marriage cert i.e. TREMAIN and that is how it remained in this line.

JOHNSTON FAMILY

One of the squatters of the Buffalo River Valley, in the Wangaratta - Beechworth area, was John Johnston. He was Irish born, and had arrived in the colony in 1832 as a soldier in charge of convicts and after serving several years in this capacity settled to become a cattle pastoralist, at the height of his activities being the legal lessee, though still called a squatter, of 160 square miles of the choicest grazing and in the area, which was all also potential gold producing. As squatting leases could only be held whilst there were the numbers of stock to warrant it, these miles of pastures must have supported thousands of head of cattle, all owned by John. A daughter of John Johnston was Elizabeth Jane, born 5th May 1845, and on the 27th September 1864 she became the bride of John Tremain, son of Cuthbert and Mary. He was now a man 29yrs old, residing with the rest of his family at Wangaratta, where both John and his father were then farmers. On the marriage certificate it is interesting to note that Elizabeth Jane gave her age as 21, hereby not requiring her father’s permission to marry, but in reality she was only 19yrs 4mths old, so that we must assume that squatter John had not been in favour of the marriage and had withheld his consent. One can imagine the squatter being chagrined at the prospect of “the farmer’s son marrying the squatter’s daughter”, especially if the Tremain family had been one of the selectors, as there had been so much animosity between squatters and selectors at that time. The marriage took place in the private house of the Tremain family, not at the home of the father of the bride, the Station homestead property, as would reasonably be expected, and John Johnston’s witnessing signature on the marriage certificate is significant by its absence. Obviously John Tremayne must have had something going for him, must have been a very presentable young man of some substance to have attracted Elizabeth Jane to look favourably upon him, so much so as to falsify her age and risk her father’s continuing disapproval by marrying him.

John Tremayne may well have had luck in the goldfields, (which must have been the reason for the family to be living in the area). We know that in 1871, (7yrs after his marriage), he was still prospecting and maintaining a hut at the rich El Dorado diggings, Council rate listings for the time show this. Probably the Tremayne family, having arrived in 1849 were one of the first on the scene of the goldfields rush which commenced in 1851, before the shiploads of emigrants from overseas arrived. In the several years between 1851 and his marriage in 1864, John and his father and his brothers, may have done quite well for themselves. It would appear that Elizabeth and her father were reconciled, (the arrival of grandchildren has a habit of soothing away such troubles); John Johnston left his daughter Elizabeth Tremain a sum of money in his will equivalent to that left to other beneficiaries. As it happened John and Elizabeth Tremain moved into N.S.W. about the mid 1870’s, so there was probably not a lot of contact between Elizabeth and her father after that time. In New South Wales the family lived in country areas and in Sydney and a large family of children were born, some finally settling in the Maitland area, at which place John Tremayne finally passed away on 26th Dec 1911 at the age of 77yrs.
154 James Tremayne
chr 18 Apr 1813 Mawgan in Meneage marr Jane Cragoe 31 Dec 1839 Gunwalloe Cornwall.
They had the following children:

1. John chr 24 Apr 1842 Gunwalloe
2. Elizabeth b1844.
3. Richard Henry chr 15 Jun 1845 Gunwalloe
4. William H chr 20 Jun 1855 Crowan
5. Louisa Jane b17 Jan 1858 Crowan.

1841 Census Winnianton Gunwalloe James 25yrs Ag Lab wife Jane 20yrs.
1851 Census Winnianton Gunwalloe James 32yrs listed without husband children John 9yrs Richard 5yrs both born Gunwalloe.
1861 Census Praze Crowan James 47yrs Tin Miner born Mawgan wife Jane 41yrs b Manaccan son John 19yrs Occ Miner born Gunwalloe son Richard 15yrs Occ Miner born Gunwalloe son William H 6yrs born Crowan Louisa 2yrs born Crowan
1871 Census Treheannas Crowan James 56yrs Ag Lab born Mawgan wife Jane 51yrs born Manaccan son William H 16yrs born Crowan Occ Ag Lab Louisa J 12yrs Scholar born Crowan

155 Richard Tremayne
chr 24 Sep 1813 Cury Cornwall died 15 Jan 1876 St Erth marr Jane Matthews 10 Dec 1840 Gunwalloe.
They had the following children:

1. Richard chr 03 May 1841 Cury bur 16 Aug 1841 aged 4 mths residence Cury Churchtown.
2. Elizabeth Jane b 29 May 1842 Churchtown Cury
3. Susanna b1844 marr Abimileck Osborne 1868 Redruth
4. Richard Henry b1845 bur 8 Jan 1846 aged 9 mths residence Churchtown, Cury.
5. Mary b1846 died 25 April 1862 aged 16yrs at St Erth.
6. Richard Henry b1850 Crowan chr 01 Jan 1863 St Erth
7. Eliza Ann b1848 Wendron chr 07 Nov 1862 St Erth
8. Anthony Matthews b1858 Gwithian chr 07 Nov 1862 St Erth.
9. John Wesley b1855 Crowan chr 07 Nov 1862 St. Erth.
10. Mary b1862 chr 07 Nov 1862 St. Erth marr Thomas James Whinnen 24 Aug 1884 St Erth.
11. Emily b22 Mar 1853 Crowan chr 01 Jan 1863 St. Erth.

1841 Census White Cross Cury Richard 25yrs Ag Lab.
1851 Census Praze Crowan Richard 36yrs Ag Lab born Cury also in household brother James Tremayne 38yrs a visitor.
1861 Census Treeve Lane Gwithian Richard 43yrs Ag Lab born Gunwalloe, wife Jane 42yrs, Susanna 17yrs born Cury (occ Work in mine) Mary 14yrs born Gunwalloe (occ Work in mine) Eliza A 13yrs born Mawgan Scholar, Richard 9yrs born Crowan Scholar, Emily 8yrs born Crowan Scholar, John W. 5yrs born Crowan Scholar, Anthony 3yrs born Gwithian.
1871 Census St Erth Richard 52yrs Farm Lab born St. Erth,? wife Jane son Richard (20) daughter Emily (18) son John W. (16) son Anthony (13) and daughter Mary (9)

156 William Tremayne
chr 08 Jan 1820 Cury Cornwall marr Elizabeth (Betsy) Lawrence 1842 Helston Cornwall.
They had the following children:

1. John William chr 16 Apr 1843 Helston
2. William Henry chr 20 May 1845 Cury.
3. Richard chr 7 Nov 1847 Gunwalloe
4. Elizabeth Mary b1850 Wendron.
5. Edward Lawrence b1853 Cury
6. James Henry chr 08 Jun 1856 Gunwalloe
8. Elizabeth b1863 Wendron

1841 Census Cury William 21yrs male servant living with the Pascoe family at Churchtown, Cury.
1851 Census Meneage St Helston William 30yrs Lab born Gunwalloe, Betsy 35yrs, John Wm8yrs, Richard 3yrs, Eliz M. 11mths
1861 Census Towan Gunwalloe William 40yrs farm serv Betsy 45yrs Richard 12yrs Eliz M 8yrs Edward 5yrs James 4yrs Grace 1yr.
1871 Census Towan Parish Church Gunwalloe William 51yrs Ag Lab born Cury.
1881 Census Towan House Gunwalloe William 62yrs Farm Lab born Cury.
1891 Census Towan House Gunwalloe William 72yrs Widower Farm Lab daughter Elizabeth aged 28yrs.
William Tremayne of Towan Cottage was buried Gunwalloe 19 Dec 1891.
157 John Tremayne  
chr 29 Jun 1823 Constantine.  
1841Census Manhay Wendron  John 17yrs servant.  
1861Census High Cross Constantine John 38yrs Widower Ag Lab

158 William Tremayne  
chr 08 Sep 1833 Constantine marr Jane Perry abt 1856 Cornwall. They had the following children:

1  John Henry b abt 1858 Cornwall.  
2  William b abt 1860 Cornwall died 14 Jul 1861 Mabe.  

1841Census Churchtown Constantine William 8yrs.  
1851Census Polglase Wendron  William 18yrs Lab Head of Household John Richards Farmer 144 acres  
1861Census Brill Constantine  William 28yrs Tin Miner wife Jane son John Henry 2yrs

159 Charles Tremayne  
chr 19 Jun 1842 Constantine.  
1851Census Pascoes Row Constantine Charles 8yrs Scholar.  
1861Census Borderlogan Wendron  Charles 18yrs Servant.

160 William Tremayne  
chr 29 Nov 1807 Budock  marr Ann Cuttance 3 Dec 1832 Mylor Cornwall  
They had the following children:  
   Ann Cuttance b 24 May 1807 Mylor

1  Elizabeth Ann b1834 Ireland marr 1st William Henry Rossiter 1871 Plymouth 2nd William Dale 1881 Exeter  
2  William b1835 Cross Haven Cork Ireland  
3  Michael Cuttence b1840 Cross Haven Cork Ireland  
4  Charlotte b1844 Ireland marr William Jenkins 1862 Stoke Damerell Plymouth Devon  
5  Henry Cuttance b 12 July 1845 Ireland Royal Navy 12 Mar 1861 Rank Navigator Sub Lieutenant  

Ann Cuttance was the 2nd cousin of the well known Cornish smuggler Henry Cuttance Innkeeper at the Halzaphron (formerly the Ship) at Gunwalloe.  
Historical note: 1845-1847 The Great Irish famine.

161 Thomas Trevenen Tremayne  
chr 30 Dec 1810 Budock  marr Elizabeth (Betsey) Ferrel 22 June 1833 Mylor died 1856 Weymouth Dorset.  
They had the following children:

1  Elizabeth b1835  
2  Thomas Trevenning chr 16 Jul 1837  Padstow Cornwall  
3  John Ferrel b 8 Feb 1840  Exbury Hants  
4  William Hopey b 3 Jan 1843 Lulworth Dorset  
5  Francis Henry b13 Mar 1846 West Lulworth Dorset  
6  Mary Lucilla b1850 Lulworth marr William Henry Nicholls 1869 Truro

1841Census Bucklers Hard, Beaulieu Hants, Thomas Tremayne’s occupation was Chief Coastguard.  
1851Census Wyke Regis Dorset Thomas 41yrs Coastguard born Budock, Cornwall wife Betsy 43yrs born Newlyn.  
1861Census Feock, Devonian Elizabeth Tremayne head of household widow 53yrs Navy Pensioner (husband) son William 17yrs Apprentice Shoemaker born Lulworth, Dorset, son Francis 15yrs Carpenter born Lulworth Dorset, and daughter Mary 11yrs Scholar born Lulworth.
The Revd. Francis Tremayne M.A.
b Feb 1829 Sandwich Kent UK. marr Emily Jane Geddes abt 1856 Canada.

They had the following children:

1 Francis Geddes b1857 Ontario Canada
2 Maria b1858Canada
3 Emily Helen b186 Canada
4 Herbert Ogilvie b1864Canada
5 Charlotte Fanney b1871Canada
6 Dr Henry Ernest b 15 Sept 1874 married Annie Fletcher 14 April 1903 Barrie Ontario Canada

Dr H.E. Tremayne served in the 10th Canadian Field Hospital Boar War South Africa.

1861 Census, Milton, Halton, Ontario F Tremayne 32yrs b England, Emily Jane wife 26yrs b Nova Scotia, Frank son 5yrs b Upper Canada, Maria daughter 4yrs b Upper Canada, Emily Helen 1yr b Upper Canada.

1871 Census Milton, Halton, Ontario.Francis Tremayne b1829 England, Emily Jane b1836 N.S. Francis b1857, Maria b1858, Emily Helen b1861, Herbert Ogilvie b1865, Charlotte Fanney b1871.

1891 Census, Etobicoke, York West, Ontario Francis Tremayne 62yrs b England, Herbert Tremayne 27yrs b Ontario (single)

All Saints Anglican Church, Erin Village.

As early as 1853 Rev Francis Tremayne of Milton. (as one of 15 stations on his mission field)

Obituary

The Revd. Francis Tremayne, M.A.
The late Canon Tremayne, like “a shock of corn fully ripe” entered into rest on January 24th, having a continuous ministry that extended from his Diaconate in 1852 to the very hour of his death. Taking his B.A. at Trinity College in 1860, and his M.A. in 1877, he was ordained Deacon in 1852 and Priest in 1853 by the late Bishop Strachan. He was appointed Travelling Missionary to the Wellington District, and from 1854 to 1873 he was Incumbent of Milton, Hornby, Onaghi and Palermo. In 1873 he was appointed to Newmarket, and in 1877 to the Church (which he held continuously down to 1919) of Etobicoke and Mimico. At the time of his death he was Canon of St Alban’s Cathedral, being appointed Prebend of Etobicoke in 1889. It is not given to many to serve the Church under three Sovereigns and under four Bishops of the Diocese in which he lived, yet such was his unique experience. He saw the City of Toronto grow from a town of small population to a great City, and his present Church from a small outpost to a growing position of prosperity. Always of a happy, cheerful disposition, with a keen sense of humour, and a quite, even temperament, he lovingly endeared himself to a host of friends in various parts of the Diocese wherever he had laboured. Possessed of a spirit of unbounded hospitality, his parsonage or rectory was always the happy centre of Deanery and other clerical gatherings, and as Rural Dean of Peel for many years every guest at Mimico was made to feel perfectly at home. Full of stories and anecdotes of the early days of the settlement of the country, and particularly of the Diocese, he was a most entertaining and interesting host and companion. Under the shadow of the Church which he served and loved so well, his remains were laid to rest on January 27th in the sure and certain hope of the “Resurrection to Eternal life through our Lord Jesus Christ.”  - From Bishop’s Charge, 1919

Dr Henry Tremayne

b 16 Aug 1839 Leeds Canada marr Amelia (Jane) Johnson 4th June 1862 Farmersville Canada

They had the following children:

1 Emma b abt 1863 marr Amos Welch abt 1883
2 Henry (Harry) b abt 1865

Ionia Sentinel Standard 4th June 1907 (Michigan USA) Obituary

TREMAYNE, Henry

The death of Dr. Henry Tremayne, at his home in the city, at 3o’clock on Monday afternoon, June 3, brings sadness to many homes in Ionia county in which he had been the trusted medical adviser for many years. Dr. Tremayne was born in the county of Leeds, Canada, August 16, 1839. He was the son of Rev. Francis and Elizabeth Tremayne, natives of England, who early came to New York state, and later settled in Canada. The father was an active minister in the Episcopal church for many years. Henry Tremayne’s early industrial experience was as a farm boy, but later he served as clerk in a general store in Canada. His ambition, however, was neither in the line of farming or mercantile pursuits, and he entered the medical department of the University at Toronto, from which he graduated in 1865. Immediately afterward, he came to Ionia county, locating at what is known as Tremayne’s Corners, named for him. Later he spent two years at Portland. He came to Ionia in 1876, where his home remained until his death. He was married in June, 1862, to Miss Jane Johnson, and their marriage has been blessed by two children: Emma, the wife of Amos M. Welch, and Harry H., a traveling salesman who makes his home in Grand Rapids. The demands of his profession required his time and energies to a degree that prevented large participation in public affairs, and he met the high degree of professional success which his devotion to his calling merited. He was a Democrat in his political faith, and served the city faithfully as health officer for many years. He was a member of the Knights of the Maccabees and the Masonic orders. He was also a member of the Episcopal church. He was of robust constitution, but the hardships of a general practice covering a considerable section of the country, made visible inroads on his constitutional vigor, and caused him to limit his outside practice in more recent years.Nothing alarming developed in his condition until within the past year, and his decline in that time has been steady, and at the last rapid. The doctor was of a genial social temperament, steadfast in his principles, honorable in his business methods, and trustworthy in all the relations of life. In short, he was a good citizen, who will be sincerely mourned by many old-time friends in the city and outside. The funeral services will be held at St John’s Episcopal church, on Thursday morning at 10 o’clock

68
164 Samuel Stevens Tremayne
chr 16 March 1827 Feock Cornwall marr Ann Pitcher 1849 died 1890 Stoke Damerell Devon
They had the following children:

1. Emily Ann b1852 Devonport Plymouth Devon.
2. Emma J b1856 Hamilton Canada.
3. Amelia F b1859 Hamilton Canada.
4. Samuel H b1861 Hamilton Canada

1871 Census Stoke Damerel Samuel S. 44yrs Ann 46yrs Emily A 19yrs, Emma J 15yrs, Amelia F 12yrs, Samuel H 10yrs.
1881 Census 13 Alexandra Rd Stoke Damerell Devon Samuel and family listed, occupation Engine Fitter.

165 Charles Francis Tremayne
chr 18 May 1834 Feock died 1898 Portsea marr Thomasin Rosina Beer 15 Aug 1852 Stoke Damerell Devon.

1851 Census Stoke Damerel Devon Charles 19yrs Painter born Feock and living at 18 Mount Street
1861 Census Stoke Damerel Devon Charles 28yrs
1871 Census Portsea Hants Charles 38yrs Master at Arms RN, HMS Duke of Wellington born Feock wife Tamzin aged 37yrs born Morice Town, Devon.
1881 Census Portsea Hants Charles’s occupation was Naval Pensioner. Living at 74 Fratton Road Portsea.
1891 Census Portsea Charles F Tremayne 56yrs

HMS The Duke of Wellington.
Once the famous flagship of Sir Charles Napier. Launched in 1852 manning 131 guns. Relegated to harbour service as one of the depot ships for berthing the men of the Portsmouth Dockyard Reserve.

166 Richard Tremayne
b1838 Devonport Devon marr Elizabeth Woods 1860 Stoke Damerel. They had the following children:

1. Bessie b1862 Landport Portsea Portsmouth Hants.
2. Richard Charles b 10 March 1864 Portsea Hants
3. Laura Jane b 3rd July 1873 Sholing Hound Southampton Hants.
4. Henry Woods b1875 Landport
5. Frank Stephens b1879 Portland Dorset

1851 Census Stoke Damerel Devon Richard 12yrs Errand boy born Devonport Devon residing at 18 Mount Street
1861 Census Portsea Richard 25yrs
1871 Census Portsea Island-Vessel Richard 32yrs.
1871 Census Portsea, Portsmouth, Hants Elizabeth 32yrs wife Richard 6yrs son Bessie 8yrs daughter
1881 Census Portland Dorset Richard 42yrs Carpenter RN HMS Boscawen born Devonport, residing at the Star Inn.
1901 Census Portsmouth Richard 62yrs born Devonport, Naval Pensioner

Richard’s occupation on his daughter Laura Jane’s birth certificate was a carpenter on H.M. ship “Hector”

HMS Boscawen
The training ship Boscawen first arrived in Portland Roads in February 1862. She was a three decked sailing ship of the line, launched in 1844 but reduced to a hulk in 1862 and converted into a training ship for boy seaman.

Nineteenth Generation

167 Capt William Eva Tremayne
   b1852 chr 19 Jul 1855 Bere Ferrers Devon died 17 the August 1909 Streatham Park London aged 58yrs,
   marr Sofia Lucilla Jones (b 1865 Peru) Peru, South America abt 1888. They had the following children:
   1 William Syers George Eva Tremayne b 3 Sept 1889 Peru>>>>
   2 John Alaric Eva Tremayne b 7 Aug 1890 Peru. Died 1915 see War Graves>>>>>
   3 Sofia Gladys R. E. Tremayne b1892 Wandsworth marr Harold Kitchen 1913 Kensington.
   4 Errol Gregory Simons E. Tremayne b1893 Wandsworth>>>>>

1871 Census St Agnes William listed with his parents as a 19yrs Sailor Merchant Service.

William Eva Tremayne was an apprentice on the OMAR PASHA from 1867
This first class Australian clipper ship of 1124 tons, Captain Gray, was on her way from Brisbane to London. She was burnt down
and abandoned at sea on 22th of April 1869 in 28o south 43o west, managed by a 52 crew and with passengers on board; some were
saved by the Italian bark ‘Anita Tagliavia’ going to New York in all 64 passengers and 34 crew.
Her cargo was composed of 2831 bales of wool, 128 tierces of beef, 667 bales of hide, 77 casks of tallow, 48 bags of cotton etc…..
and £30,000 of gold pieces.

Illustrated London News (1869) Omar Pasha on fire at sea (engraving)

Capt William Eva Tremayne was awarded his Masters Certificate in 1883 joined the Pacific Steam Navigation Co on the South American run. Captain of the ILO from June 1884 to Dec 1884 according to Lloyds Captains Register
The ILO was built in 1872 by John Elder & co Glasgow with a tonnage of 1794grt, a length of 289ft 8inches, a beam of 38ft 2in and
a service speed of 11knots. Similar to the RIMAC and costing £47,728 she entered the service in January 1872 and was converted
into a hulk in 1882?
The RIMAC was built for the services starting at Valparaiso, Chile. She was also sold to Valparaiso Steamship Co at Valparaiso
without a change of name and her subsequent career is unrecorded. Was this also one of Capt Tremayne’s Ships?

1891 Census William Eva Tremayne not listed in UK
1901 Census Streatham, London William listed with family as a 49yr old Master Mariner retired

William was an executor of his father George Eva Tremayenes Will he was residing at 15 Dawson Place, Bayswater, Middlesex
(1889).

Passenger lists DEPARTURES
William Eva Tremayne’s 4 children William jnr, Alaric, Errol and Sofia Gladys all went on a London-round -world voyage in 1905

The Will of William Eva Tremayne dated 17th November 1909
I William Eva Tremayne (commonly known as William Tremayne) of ‘Ivydene’ Aldrington Road Streatham Park in the County of
Surrey Esquire hereby revoke all wills and other testamentary dispositions heretofore made by me and declare this to be my last will
and testament and do appoint Frederick Gregory Jones of Earlscroft Waterford Road Bidxton in the County of Chester Corn Merchant and Edward
Francis Hicks of 6 Serle Street Lincolns Inn London W C Solicitor to be EXECUTORS and Trustees of this my will and they or the
survivor of them or the executors or administrators of such survivor or other the trustees or trustee for the time being hereof are
hereinafter referred to as ‘my trustees or trustee’ and I bequeath to each of them the said Frederick Gregory Jones and Edward
Francis Hicks if he shall accept the office of trustee and executor the sum of one hundred pounds free of legacy duty I appoint my
wife Sofia Lucilla Tremayne and after her death my trustees or trustee guardian and guardians of my infant children I bequeath to
my said wife absolutely all my household and personal effects whatsoever except money or securities for money I also devise to my
said wife for her life the piece of freehold land in Aldrington Road aforesaid which I in January one thousand eight hundred and
twenty nine purchased from the Messrs Phillipps and is now in my occupation and from after her death I devise the same unto my
trustees hereinafter named to be held by my trustees or trustee upon the trusts hereinafter declared with regard to my residuary real
and personal estate so far as such trusts shall then be subsisting but so nevertheless that so long as any unmarried child or children of
mine shall continue to reside at ‘Ivydene’ aforesaid after the death of my said wife my trustees or trustee shall be at liberty if they
shall in their absolute discretion think fit so to do to permit such child or children to occupy the piece of land rent free so long as my
trustees or trustee may think proper…………The will then goes on to mention investments in stocks abroad plus a ‘Trust Fund’ for
income for his wife and children.

IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand this ninth day of November one thousand nine hundred
WILLIAM TREMAYNE signed and declared by the testator William Eva Tremayne as and for his last will and testament in the
presence of us both- present at the same time who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other hereunto subscribe
our names as witnesses- RICHARD BACKWELL Stainforth Streatham Park London S W Solicitor
ELVIRA SORRIE Ivydene Streatham Park Widow

On the 17th day of November 1909 Probate of this will was granted to Frederick Gregory Jones and Edward Francis Hicks the
executors

Gross value of Estate £10831 17s 5p
Net value of Personal Estate £7210 2s 10p

70
George Eva Tremayne
b1861 George Eva Tremayne died Sept 1906 West Derby Liverpool marr Mary Ann Luke abt 1894 Chile.
Mary born on board ship abt 1870 chr 9 June 1877 Tocopilla Bolivia. Mary remarried Osvaldo Labarca abt 1908 Chile
They had the following children:

1  Henrique(Harry) b abt 1895 Los Andes Chile>>>>
2  Raquel b1899 Los Andes Chile>>>>

NO WILL registered in UK for George Eva Tremayne

1891Census George Eva Tremayne not listed in the UK
George Eva Tremayne became a rather wealthy businessman while in Chile and settled in Los Andes a central Chilean Town.

LOS ANDES, Chile
Stands at the beginning of the Transandine Railway (Los Andes to Mendoza Argentina a distance of 154 miles completed 1910) Juan and Mateo Clark Chilean brothers of British descent in 1871 built the 1st Telegraph service across the Andes between Mendoza in Argentina and Santiago in Chile.
In 1874 the Chilean government granted them the concession for the construction of a railway. Due to financial problems did not start construction in Los Andes until 1887.
Was George Eva Tremayne an Engineer on this construction?

Harry Bertram Tremayne
b Jun 1869 Falmouth marr Ellen Elizabeth M Wilson 1898 Romford Essex.
They had the following child;

1  Cyril Bertram b1899 Romford Essex.

1881Census Falmouth Harry 12yrs Son and Scholar born Falmouth.
1891Census Harry Bertram Tremayne not listed in the UK
1901Census Hornchurch Essex Harry 32yrs Coal Merchant bFalmouth wife Ellen 26yrs born Buckhurst Hill Essex son Cyril 1yr
1911Census Romford Essex Ellen Tremayne 36yrs Cyril Bertram 12yrs living at 61 Carlisle House Carlisle Road, Romford.
Head of household Thomas Dickinson Wilson 67yrs (Ellen’s father) occ Manager Stock Exchange form.

Passenger lists DEPARTURES
Harry Bertram Tremayne 1912 London-Port Natal, Durban, South Africa.

INCOMING passenger lists
Harry Bertram Tremayne Southampton
Ditto Liverpool

Matthew Herbert Tremayne
b Dec 1870 Falmouth.

1881Census Falmouth Matthew 10yrs Son and Scholar born Falmouth.
1891Census Matthew Herbert Tremayne not listed in the UK

Passenger lists DEPARTURES
Matthew Herbert Tremayne 1896 Liverpool-Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Ditto 1913 London- Buenos Aires, Argentina

INCOMING passengers
Matthew Herbert Tremayne Liverpool
ditto Southampton
ditto London

Henry Tremayne
b1878 St. Erth died 27 Feb 1957 Penzance

1881Census Phillack Harry 3yrs born St.Erth.
1891Census Chapel Row Hayle Phillack Henry 13yrs born St. Erth Errand Boy.
1901Census Withington Lancashire Henry 22yrs Sorting Clerk Telegrapher Post Office born Hayle.
1911Census Chorlton Lancs Henry 32yrs Post Office Clerk born Hayle.

Henry Tremayne is listed on the Ellis Island, New York, USA passenger list for the year 1900 age on arrival 23yrs.
His mother’s 1932 Letter’s of Admin were granted to him he was a civil servant living at 22 Spring Lane, Radcliff, Manchester.
Henry Tremayne of Mayville, Loggans Road, Hayle, Cornwall died intestate. Letters of Admin were granted to Richard Smitheram Tremayne of Poplar Villa, Hayle, centre lathe turner, the lawful brother of the whole blood and one of the persons entitled to share in the estate of the said intestate.
Gross value of Estate £1495-19-5p
172 Thomas James Tremayne  
b1879 Phillack. (July 1879 Redruth) marr Alphonsus Sarah Fogarty 1917 Sydney Australia. They had the following child:
1 Thomas Alphonsus b 1925 Northbridge Sydney.

1891 Census Chaple Row Hayle Phillack Thomas 11 yrs Scholar born Phillack.  
1901 Census Scotland Royal Navy Thomas J Tremayne b1879 aged 22yrs  
1911 Census Royal Navy at sea, and in ports abroad Thomas James Tremayne age 32yrs born Phillack, Hayle.

Sydney Morning Herald 2nd Jan 1961  
Thomas James Tremayne died 1st Jan 1961 aged 81yrs at Royal North Shore Hospital late of Northbridge  
Sydney Morning Herald 27th Oct 1947  
Alphonsus Sarah Tremayne died 26th Oct 1947 late of Northbridge

173 Alfred Tremayne  
b June 1881 Phillack marr Winifred Alice Kingdon Oct 1909 Cardiff Wales. They had the following child
1 Anthony Russell b Sept 1911 Cardiff Wales died 1989 South Glamorgan Wales marr Edith Pritchard abt 1940?

1881 Census Phillack 
1891 Census Chaple Row Hayle Phillack Alfred 1 month old born Phillack.  
1901 Census Camborne Alfred 10yrs Scholar born Phillack.  
1911 Census Devonport Devon (Shipping) Alfred 30yrs Engine Fitter born Phillack.  
1911 Census Cardiff Winifred Alice Tremayne 27yrs born Cardiff living at 37 Corporation Road Cardiff. Head of household Emma Kingdon 68yrs widow.

174 John Henry Tremayne  
b1884 Phillack.  
1891 Census Chaple Row Hayle Phillack John 6yrs Scholar.  
1901 Census Camborne John 16yrs Gardener Domestic born Phillack.  
1911 Census Hampshire John 26yrs Gunner Army b Hayle Royal Marine Artillery Barracks+Infirmary Eastney Portsmouth

175 Richard Smitham Tremayne  
b1893 chr 5 Jun 1898 Tuckingmill marr Grace Beckerleg 1923 Redruth. They had the following children:
1 Diana b1925 Redruth Cornwall.  
2 Richard b1926 Redruth.  
3 Louie R b1929 Redruth.  

1901 Census Camborne Richard 7yrs born Phillack.  
1911 Census Penpol Avenue Hayle Richard 17yrs Apprentice Drill Fitter born Phillack  
Richard S Tremayne is listed on the Ellis Island, New York, USA passenger list for the year 1923 age on arrival 30yrs.  
Richard’s last known address Poplar Villa, Hayle, Cornwall.

176 Hyrum Tremayne  
b16 Feb 1851 Potterspury Nothamptonshire England marr Eliza Jane Harris 8 Dec 1873 Salt Lake City, USA.  
They had the following children:
1 Lydia Anna Eliza b14 Sep 1874 Salt Lake City Utah USA marr Jess Farley abt 1894 USA.
2 Matthew George b14 Apr 1876 Salt Lake City Utah>>>  
3 Frank Ernest b 06 Feb 1878 Salt Lake City Utah>>>>  
4 Hyrum Sharland b 06 Sep 1879 Salt Lake City died 13 Feb 1962 Albion Cassia.  
6 Luella b30 Jun 1883 Albion Cassia Co Idaho died 12 Sept 1884 Idaho  
7 Florence May b29 Jul 1885 Albion Cassia Co Idaho.  

1900 US Census Albion Village, Cassia, Idaho Hyrum (occupation Barber) wife Eliza J. children Lyda (occupation Milliner) Matthew G., occupation Assayer, Hyrum S. and William H. (Students)  
1910 US Census Albion Cassia Idaho Hyrum 59yrs, Eliza 54yrs, Matthew 34yrs single, Hyrum 30yrs single, William H 28yrs single.  
1920 US Census Albion Cassia Idaho Hyrum 68yrs, Eliza 64yrs, Hyrum 40yrs single, William 38yrs single.

Albion History of the Past by V.L. Powell. Under Early Newspaper Adds  
H. Tremayne-Tonsorial Artist- watches cleaned and repaired

Hyrum Tremayne b 16 Feb 1851 d 4 March 1934  
Burial Albion City Cemetery, Cassia, Idaho, USA (with wife Eliza Jane Harris Tremayne)
177 Joseph Atlantic Tremayne

b 22 Mar 1853 Aboard ship Atlantic Ocean marr Emma Wells 2 Nov 1876 Utah U.S.A.
They had the following children:

1 Joseph b abt 1876 Utah
2 Tezetta b abt 1879 Utah
3 Ann b 9 Feb 1883 Utah marr Mr Fisher died 25 Jul 1947 Los Angeles USA
4 Roy Bartlett b 27 May 1886 Salt Lake City
5 William H b1893 Utah
6 Mauron Wells b 18 Oct 1895, died 8 April 1956 Los Angeles aged 60yrs

1860 US Census Great Salt Lake, Utah. Joseph Tremain b1853 on the ocean
1880 US Census Salt Lake City. Joseph Tremayne b1853 wife Emma children Joseph and Tezetta
1900 US Census Mill Creek Precinct, Salt Lake. Joseph A Tremayne b Mar 1853 at sea (occupation Day laborer) wife Emma, Etta 21yrs, Annie 17yrs, Roy B 14yrs, William H 7yrs Mauron 6yrs also George Tremayne b Jun 1877 22yrs a widowed Half/B Occupation Master Mechanic in Sporting mfg establishment.
1920 US Census Los Angeles Precinct 342 Lyla Tremayne head of household 26yrs widow b Illinois Joseph A 65yrs Father in Law Emma 64yrs Mother in Law Mauron W. 25yrs brother in law and Lyla May Tremayne Daughter 3yrs 8mths b California.

Utah Marriages
Joseph Tremayne married Miss Emma Wells 2 Nov 1876
At the home of L.B. Bartlett 7th Ward, Witnesses Samuel D. Bartlett, Pharez Wells.
Marriage performed by Elias Smith.

178 William Henry Tremayne

b 04 Sep 1859 Salt Lake City USA died 6 Dec 1931 Salt Lake City marr Martha Amy Lawrence 1881 Utah.
They had the following children;

1 Lawrence b 23 July 1884 Salt Lake City died 22 April 1929 marr Amelia Nelson abt 1906
2 Harriet b1892 married Herbert Welch abt 1914
3 Amy E b1896 Utah
4 Helen M b1899 Utah

1900 USA Census Mill Creek Precinct, Salt Lake. William H. b1859 (occupation Assayer) wife Martha A. Children Lawrence, Hattie, Amy and Helen.
1920 USA Census. Salt Lake Utah. William H. Tremayne b1861 Utah 59yrs, wife Martha A 57yrs, Amy E 24yrs, Helen M 21yrs Herbert Welch 45yrs Son In Law Harriet Welch 28yrs daughter, Robert Welch 5yrs Grandson, Martha Welch 1yr Granddaughter

Utah Marriages
William H. Tremayne jnr married Martha Amy Lawrence 26 April 1881.
Martha daughter of George Lawrence, at bride’s father’s home, 5th Ward, in the presence of their parents.
Marriage performed by Elias Smith.

179 Henry Tremayne

b 1870 Salt Lake City Utah USA marr Caroline Groom 3 Mar 1905 Salt Lake City.
They had the following children:

1 Kenneth Eugene b 12 Dec 1905 Salt Lake City died Sept 1973 California marr Virginia E Hasty 23 Nov 1940 Las Vegas
2 Daisie Leona b 24 Jan 1907 Salt Lake City marr Harold Graham 16 Oct 1929 Salt Lake City
3 Viola b 1909 Utah
1910 USA Census Salt Lake City Utah Carrie Tremayne b1872 England widow 38yrs son Vernon Hickman 16yrs son Chester Hickman 15yrs son Kenneth Tremayne 5yrs Daisy 3yrs Viola 1yr.
1920 USA Census Salt Lake City Carrie Tremayne b1871 England widow 49yrs, Kenneth 15yrs, Daisy 12yrs, Viola 11yrs.

180 Alfred Tremayne

b1861 Gateshead Tyne & Wear UK died 1904 Gateshead aged 43yrs marr Hannah Ann Dobson 1890 Gateshead.
They had the following child:

1 John b 21 May 1895 Gateshead

1881Census Gateshead Durham Alfred 19yrs Engine Fitter born Gateshead.
1901Census Gateshead Alfred 39yrs Locomotive Engine Fitter born Gateshead
181 Mary Frances Tremayne

b 6 Nov 1854 Phillack had the following illegitimate child:

1 John Francis b 1888 Redruth.

1871 Census Phillack Mary 16 yrs Domestic assistant born Phillack.
1891 Census 127 Commercial Phillack Mary 36yrs visitor.

182 Cuthbert Tremayne

b 09 Aug 1852 chr 17 Oct 1852 Budock died 20 Feb 1929 aged 76yrs married Susan Retallack 1877 Helston
They had the following children:

1 Cuthbert b 1880 Constantine.
2 Anthony Retallack b Oct 1880 Constantine died 1914/18 War. See War graves>>>>
3 Alice Ethel b 23 Jul 1882 Constantine marr William Williams 1912 Falmouth
4 Elvet Granard chr 16 Jun 1893 Constantine>>>>

1871 Census St Keverne Cuthbert 18yrs FARMERS SON born Budock.
1881 Census Trebarvah Constantine Cuthbert 28yrs Farmer 30 acres born Budock.
1891 Census Trebarvah Woon Cuthbert 38yrs Farmer born Budock.
1901 Census Constantine Cuthbert 48yrs Farmer born Budock.
1911 Census Constantine Cuthbert 58yrs Farmer living at Trebarvah Woon.
In the 1889, 1898, 1902, 1906 and 1910 Kelly's Directory Cuthbert is listed as a Farmer at Trebarvah Woon, Constantine.

Died 20 Feb 1929 Probate granted 9 July 1932 at Bodmin, effects of £861 15s 6d to Alice Ethel Williams and Elvet Granard Tremayne

Extract from The Book of Constantine the Parish yesterday and today by Gerald Trethowan & Liz Moore.
Constantine War Memorial
In February 1919 a committee met to decide how they might express their appreciation of those who had served their country during the late war.........
The meeting then went on to consider the names to be inscribed. A sub committee had recommended these should be confined to members of the parish who had been killed in action or who had died from wounds received during battle. This was received with howls of protest from those who wanted to include men form the Commonwealth countries who had been born in Constantine, and also those who had enlisted, been taken ill, and then died before completing their basic training. Feelings ran so high that the meeting descended into a verbal brawl, with the hapless Chairman powerless to keep order and several members storming out in disgust.
Was Cuthbert Tremayne one of the protestors? His son had Anthony had served with the New Zealand Expeditionary Force?

183 John Tremayne

b 04 Sep 1854 Tredenack St. Keverne Cornwall chr 24 Sep 1854 St. Keverne married Mary Ann Crossman 1880 Plympton Devon. They had the following children

1 Cuthbert James b 1881 Plymouth died Plymouth 1906 aged 24yrs
2 Reginald Eli b 1883 Plymouth>>>>
3 John George b 1887 Plymouth>>>>
4 William Edward b 1890 Plymouth>>>>
5 Alice Eleanor b 1892 Plymouth.

1871 Census St Keverne John 16yrs Carpenter born St Keverne.
1901 Census Plymouth John 46yrs Carpenter/Joiner born St Keverne.
1911 Census Plymouth Head of household Mary Ann 54yrs Reginald, John, William and Alice living at 9 Arundel Cresc, Plymouth.
184 Gowan Cuthbert Tremayne
b1860 Glenbrae Victoria Australia marr Almina Pengelly 1890 Brim Brim Victoria died 8th May 1919
They had the following children: Almina Tremayne died 30 Dec 1947
1 Gowan Cuthbert b abt 1893 Australia marr Venus Kathleen Hall abt 1918
2 John Henry b abt 1894 Aus died 1953 Australia
3 Almina Sophia b abt 1896 Aus marr Henry James McIntyre abt 1920
4 Mary Isabella b abt 1898 Aus
5 Edith Ada b abt 1900 Aus married Allan Hoffman abt 1924
6 Garnet Evelyn b abt 1903 Aus died 25 Dec 1919
7 Agnes Louisa b abt 1905 Aus
8 George Albert b abt 1910 Aus died 3 Nov 1925
9 Frederick Arthur b 22 Dec 1913 North Wallumbilla Queensland Aus

Western Star and Roma Advertiser (Toowoomba Qld) Wed 4th Feb 1920
Probate granted – probate has been granted in the estate of Gowan C Tremayne, Wallumbilla, farmer, to Almina Tremayne, widow; personalty, £2314.

The Courier – Mail (Brisbane Qld) Sat 31 July 1948
Legal Notices
Deceased Almina Tremayne late of Uwalla, Wallumbilla, widow.
Applicant: Gowan Cuthbert Tremayne of Hopeton, Wallumbilla, farmer, and Frederick Arthur Tremayne of Wallumbilla, farmer. Lawful sons of the deceased, the executors appointed by the Will. Dated 26th Sept 1944.
Solicitors Taylor and Mccawley, McDowall Street Roma.

Western Star and Roma Advertiser (Toowoomba Qld) Sat 28 Nov 1925
Wallumbilla
November 23rd
An inquiry into the accidental death of George Tremayne, who was killed through a fall from a horse at the end of last month, was held last week before Messrs Ashmead and Giles JJ.P Evidence was given by Mrs Tremayne, Miss Tremayne, Mrs Allan Hoffman and Mr Allan Halliday.
From what can be gathered the deceased, who was only a boy of 15 or 16 yrs of age, and was a good horseman, left after dinner to water horses. He was riding a fairly quiet horse, but on the way home, when driving the other horses through a wire gate, his horse became entangled in the wire gate, and he was thrown. Although he received attention at once the lad never recovered consciousness, and died abt half an hour later. It is believed that the lad’s neck was broken by the fall from the horse.

Western Star and Roma Advertiser (Toowoomba Qld) Wed 9 Nov 1927
In Memorium
Tremayne – In sad and loving memory of my two dear sons and brothers, Garnet Evelyn Tremayne who departed this life December 25th 1919, and George Albert Tremayne who departed this life November 3rd 1925.
( Inserted by their sorrowing mother, sisters and brothers, A Tremayne)

185 George Edward Tremayne
b 4 Sep 1868 Glenluce Australia died 7 Aug 1943 Lilydale Victoria marr Annie Louisa Hutchinson 23 Oct 1895 Wesleyan Church Benalla Australia. They had the following children:
1 George Thomas Victor b 9 May 1896 Benalla
2 Dorothy Anne b19 Mar 1898 Carlton Melbourne.
3 John Thorburn b23 Jan 1901 Benalla died 2 Nov 1950 Brisbane Queensland
4 Percival Edward Colin b14 Dec 1903 Benalla died 4 Jan 1949 East Brunswick
5 Lavinia Euphemia M. M.b20 Oct 1905
6 Vera Jean b26 Dec 1908
7 Minnie Esther b31 Jul 1909
8 Rita Isabelle Martha b 2 Feb 1913 Benalla
9 Robert Anzac Ross b25 May 1916 Melbourne

George Edward Tremayne built the Mollyullah Hall in 1901 and allowed payment for it to be made in installments. He was a keen rifleman and was Captain of the Mollyullah Rifle Club in 1908. He farmed at Mollyullah (1912) and Benalla (1920) but apparently moved to Melbourne in 1920 as he was listed as living at 40 Hanover Street, Brunswick. 1938 listed as living at Bayles Street, West Brunswick. He died as the result of being hit by a car as he walked along a road, and was buried in Lilydale Cemetery.
William Alfred Tremayne
b 10 Mar 1876 Yea Victoria Australia died 19 Feb 1959 Benalla marr Minnie Herring 6 Jul 1904 Benalla
They had the following children:

1. Percival William Rupert b 1 Apr 1905 died 2002 last known address 73 Bridge Street Benalla.
2. Gladys Evelyn b 9 Nov 1909 Killeeera Benalla
4. John Eric b16 May 1916 died 12 Sept 2007 late of Redcliffe
5. Leonard Thomas b10 Apr 1921 died 2003 last known address Upper Ryan’s Creek Rd Benalla.

William had land in the Parish of Tatong - Lots 23 and 24 of Section B, being a portion of Kelfeera Village Community Settlement, and containing 20 acres. This was bought (?) on 2-4-1897.

In 1902 William is listed in the Victorian Post Office and Commerce Directory as being a settler at Ryan’s Creek which is in the Shire of Benalla. In 1912 & 1920 he is listed as being a farmer at Mollyullah, Benalla.

During WW11 Williams son Corporal Wilfred Tremayne b1914 was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military medal for Patrolling and leadership- this was in Papua New Guinea (fighting against the Japanese)

187 William Tremayne
chr 12 Jan 1840 Constantine marr Mary Tippett 1860 Helston. They had the following child:

1. Thomas Henry b 16 Dec 1860 died 16 Feb 1861 Meneage St Helston.

188 Thomas Henry Tremayne
chr 25 Sep 1842 Constantine died 1900 Melbourne Australia.

189 Samuel Rowe Tremayne
b1849 Constantine died 04 Jun 1900 Bendigo Victoria Australia marr Elizabeth Jane Pascoe 21 Oct 1870 Ballarat Australia. They had the following children:

1. Samuel Rowe b abt 1871 died 1874 Victoria Australia.
2. Jane b abt 1873 died 1874 Victoria Australia.
3. Samuel Rowe b 26 Feb 1874 Australia died 1948 South Africa
4. William James b1876 died 25 Feb 1918 Victoria
5. Mabel Maud b abt 1877 died 1882 Victoria.
6. Sydney Horatio b 04 Jan 1879 Bairnsdale Bendigo Victoria died1957 Australia
7. Richard Ernest Constantine b1881 Australia died 1944 Bendigo
10. Ethel May b1886 Bendigo Victoria marr James Odgers abt 1906
11. Arthur Vivian b1888 Bendigo Victoria

1851 Census Churchtown Constantine Samuel 1yr
1861 Census Trevennack Wendron Samuel 11yrs.

Samuel Rowe Tremayne is listed on the unassisted shipping list as a 19yr old arriving in Melbourne Australia on the 23rd Feb 1869 on the Corona.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic)
Friday 13th July 1900 Probate/Letters of Admin
Samuel Rowe Tremayne £180

Bendigo Advertiser Wednesday 6th June 1900
Death
Tremayne – On the 3rd June, Samuel Rowe Tremayne, at his residence, Barnard Street, Bendigo, at the age of 50yrs.
190 Jane Tremayne
b1846 Constantine Jane had the following illegitimate child:

1 Thomas Richards Tremayne b Jun 1869 Falmouth

1851 Census Trebarvah Constantine Jane 4yrs
1861 Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine Jane 14yrs Scholar.
1871 Census Trebarvah Constantine Jane 24yrs
1881 Census Trebarvah Lane Constantine Jane 34yrs Dress Maker born Constantine.
1891 Census Trebarvah Cottage and Land Constantine Jane 44yrs daughter and Dressmaker born Constantine.

It’s interesting to note that on the 1891 Census of Trebarvah, Constantine lived a Thomas Richards aged 48yrs (b1843) a retired Blacksmith/Engineer and his family. Could he be the father of Jane’s son?

191 Peter Tremayne
b1849 Constantine Peter Tremayne died 26 April 1927 Ponjervah Constantine marr Mary Lane 23 Nov 1869 Constantine.

They had the following children:

1 Peter b1872 Constantine
2 John b1876 Constantine died 14 Feb 1950 Constantine
3 James b abt 1877 Constantine

1901 Census Constantine Peter 52yrs Farmer.
1911 Census Ponjervah Farm Constantine Peter 62yrs Farmer born Constantine

In the 1898, 1902, 1914 and 1923 Kelly’s Directory for Cornwall. Peter Tremayne is listed as a farmer at Ponjervah, Constantine. Peter Tremayne is listed on the unassisted shipping index as a 20yr old traveling with his father also called Peter (47yrs old) arriving in Australia Feb 1870 on board the True Briton.

Peter died intestate Letters of Admin were granted to Mary Tremayne of Ponjervah the lawful Widow and Relict Dated 13 Nov 1928. Gross value of Estate £76-5-0p

192 John Tremayne
b abt 1857 Cornwall.
1861 Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine John 4yrs.
1871 Census Trebarvah John 14yrs Scholar.

193 James Tremayne
b1859 Constantine.
1861 Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine James 2yrs.
1871 Census Trebarvah Constantine James 12yrs Scholar.
1881 Census Trebarvah Lane Constantine James 22yrs son and Tin Miner.

194 William Tremayne
b1861 Constantine.
1861 Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine William 2 months.
1871 Census Trebarvah William 10 yrs Scholar.
1881 Census Trebarvah Lane Constantine William 20yrs son and Tin Miner

195 Edward Henry Martin Tremayne
b abt 1866 Cornwall died 1949 Fore St Constantine aged 82yrs, marr Katie Jenkin 10 Nov 1898 Constantine. They had the following children:

1 Henry Leonard b1899 Constantine
2 Elizabeth Maud b 08 Apr 1910.

1871 Census Trebarvah Constantine Edward 4yrs.
1881 Census Trebarvah Lane Constantine Edward 14yrs Scholar.
1891 Census Trebarvah Cottage and Land Constantine Edward 24yrs Carpenter born Constantine.
1901 Census Constantine Edward 34yrs Master Carpenter, wife Kate 21yrs son Henry 1yr also mother in law Gertrude Jenkin.
1911 Census Constantine Edward 44yrs House Carpenter + Joiner born Constantine living at Churchtown, Constantine.

In the Kelly’s Directory of Cornwall 1910, 1914 & 1923 (Henry) Tremayne is listed as a Carpenter of Churchtown, Constantine.

196 Cuthbert Tremayne
chr 15 Feb 1860 Constantine died 1916 Bodmin aged 56yrs.
1861 Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine Cuthbert 1yr old son.
1871 Census Trebarvah Cuthbert 11yrs Scholar.
1881 Census Trebarvah Lane Constantine Cuthbert 21yrs Farmer.
1891 Census Trebarvah Constantine Cuthbert 3yrs son and Farm Lab
1901 Census Constantine Cuthbert 4yrs Ag Lab born Constantine.
1911 Census Mabe Cuthbert 50yrs b Constantine living at Morcoms Row, Mabe, Penryn

Head of household James Dennis 48yrs brother in law stone quarryman.
197 John Henry Tremayne
b 1866 Constantine died 23 Apr 1949 Constantine.
marr 1st Ann Johns 30 Dec 1886 Constantine.
marr 2nd Annie Jane Williams 23 Dec 1894 Constantine.
marr 3rd Margaret Martha Barber 29 Apr 1936 Constantine.

1871 Census Trebarvah Constantine John H. 4yrs.
1881 Census Trebarvah Lane Constantine John H 15yrs Ag Lab.
1891 Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine John H 24yrs Farm lab wife Ann 42yrs old.
1901 Census Constantine John 34yrs Agricultural Labouerer.
1911 Census seworgan Constantine John 45yrs Farm Lab born Constantine

John Tremayne of Seworgan, Constantine Will is dated 4 Dec 1947.........
I appoint John Wesley Rowe, Retired Farmer of Seworgan and Benjamin Charles Bowden, Farmer of Seworgan to be my Executors.......
I give and bequeath unto my wife Margaret Martha Tremayne, all my freehold property house and garden situated at Seworgan, Constantine in the County of Cornwall. All money, personal effects, and all my possessions of whatsoever kind absolutely.
Witnesses
Alice Glyde Rowe, Enid W. Rowe, Seworgan, Constantine. Gross value of Estate £265-0-0p

198 William Reynolds Tremayne
b 19 Sep 1867 Constantine died 23 May 1946 Glen View Carmenellis marr Annie Jane Dower 12 Feb 1890 Carmenellis. They had the following children:

1 William John b abt 1891 died 23 Aug 1963 Cornwall>>>>
2 Mabel Annie b 21 Jul 1892 marr Edward Dower Hill 1915.
3 Ada Jane b abt 1895 marr Stanley Johns 1925.
4 Nicholas b 1897 died Jun 1917 France>>>>
5 Leonard b 04 Feb 1899 Constantine died 10 Dec 1981 Redruth>>>>
6 Cuthbert b abt 1901>>>>
7 Benjamin Percy b 1906>>>>
8 Ernest Gordon b 12 Sept 1907>>>>
9 James Henry b 1909 marr Mary Ellen (Nellie) Tressider 26 Dec 1931 Carmenellis Church (no issue)
10 Arthur Hender b 13 Apr 1913>>>>
11 Rose Ellene b 1916 marr Rufus Arthur Nute abt 1940

1871 Census Trebarvah Constantine William R 3yrs.
1881 Census Trebarvah Lane Constantine William R. 14yrs Horse Driver at the mine, born Constantine.
1891 Census Rame Wendron William R 23yrs Head of Household Farm Lab born Constantine.
1899 Tреганталл Farm, Constantine, Farmer.
1901 Census Illogan. Penventon Farm, Four Lanes, Redruth. William R 33yrs Carter on Farm.
1911 Census Crowan. Black Rock Carne. William R. 43 yrs Dairyman
1911 Census daughters Mabel Annie 19yrs Ada Jane 17yrs and 10yr old Bertie (Cuthbert) living at Copper Hill, Troon, Nr Camborne
1917 Glebe Farm Churchtown, Wendron, Farmer.

William became a Dairyman. That is he rented a farm and the cows which were the property of the landlord, he had to pay so much per head per cow per year. He was paid for the milk and calves from the cows. He also worked daily for the landlord. William won cups for his Cornish hedge making.

William’s Will is dated 8 Oct 1938
I appoint my wife Annie Jane Tremayne to be Executor......
I give and bequeath unto my wife Annie Jane Tremayne for her life my freehold bungalow known as “Glen View” Carmenellis and at her decease the same shall be sold by public auction and the monies derived from such auction shall then be divided equally between my sons and daughters, viz: - William John, Leonard, Cuthbert, Benjamin Percy, Ernest Gordon, James Henry, Arthur Hender, and my daughters Mabel Annie, Ada Jane and Rose Ellene.
Witnesses
J Y Tregoning
W J Williams.
Gross value of Estate £638-2-6p
Richard died during World War I. His name is listed on the War Memorial in Wendron, Cornwall. See War graves.

1881 Census Trebarvah Lane Constantine: Richard, 3 yrs. son.
1891 Census Trebarvah Constantine: Richard, 12 yrs son and Scholar.
1901 Census Constantine: Richard, 22 yrs. Ag. Lab. born Constantine.
1911 Census Wendron: The Glebe Churchtown, Richard, 32 yrs occupation Tin Miner.

**ALLEGED ROBBERY at CONSTANTINE (17th Feb 1900) Proceedings at Penryn**

Richard Tremayne, a farm labourer residing at Constantine, was charged before Rev. A.A. Vawden, Mr Stephens, and the Mayor of Penryn (Mr. W. Curgvenen), at Penryn on Thursday, with stealing two gold rings, a gold locket, a silver watch, a telescope, two old silver watches, and about £19 in money, from Peter Tremayne, farmer of Sevorgan, Constantine. Prisoner was apprehended at his house on Saturday by Sergeant Pethick, and brought before the magistrates on Monday, when he was remanded until Thursday, Mr. J. Terrill appearing for the prosecution.

Prosecutor stated that he lived at Sevorgan and had an iron safe in which he kept money and jewellery. The safe, which was in the bedroom, had two keys, one of which was kept by witness and the other by his wife. On August 2nd the safe contained two gold rings, a gold locket, with the words “Not lost, but gone before”, a silver Geneva lady’s watch, a revolver and:.9 in gold. Witness left home about half past six with his wife and son for Falmouth market. All the bars of the doors and windows were secured, and the safe was then all right. Arriving home in the evening witness found the door between the front and back kitchens was on the swing. He did not go into the back kitchen as he was afraid of some person being there. The dairy door was also broken open. Witness ran out of the front door and sent his son to Sevorgan for assistance. In the meantime he and his wife remained in the road with the pony and trap. Witness afterwards noticed that the parlour window had been smashed in. He subsequently went into the house with Richard Dunstan, William Bowden and his wife. They entered the back kitchen and found the safe broken open and the contents gone. Witness also missed two gold watches which were left in a chest of drawers in the bedroom, and a telescope from the kitchen.

On the 9th instant he visited the shop of Mr. Jennings, saddler of Redruth, where he saw the watches, box, and a ring which he identified as his property. Mr Jenning’s handed the articles to Sergeant Smith. Witness knew the prisoner was on the third of August, was residing within half a mile of him. Mary Tremayne wife of the prosecutor, deposed to putting nine sovereigns in the safe on the morning in question. She locked the safe and took the key with her. Montague Jennings, saddler of Redruth, stated that the prisoner came to his shop in September for a second hand saddle. Witness showed him one and asked 10s 6d for it. Prisoner thought 10s was enough and offered witness a silver watch a gold ring and a locket which witness accepted for the price of the saddle. Prisoner told him that he bought the articles at Truro. On the 9th inst. prosecutor called at the shop, and in consequence of inquiries made witness produced the articles. Sergeant Smith subsequently took charge of the jewellery.

The Chairman: Are you in the habit of taking goods like this?

Witness: No.

The Magistrates Clerk (Mr. G. Appleby Jenkin): Did you examine the quality of these goods?

Witness: No.

The Clerk: Did you know the ring was a gold one?

Witness: No.

The Clerk: Did you know the value?

Witness: No; but he told me he gave 8s or 10s for the watch and 12s for the ring at Truro. Nothing was said about the locket.

The Chairman: Did you try to sell the articles?

Witness: No. Mr. Curgvenen.

Did you consider them fair value for 10s?

Witness: I did not know their value.

In answer to the magistrates clerk, witness stated that he wrote the prisoner with reference to the articles. The following week accused visited Redruth and witness asked him if the jewellery was his property. He replied that he bought them and that witness need not trouble about the matter. Afterwards he said that the articles were returned by his girl. On Saturday prisoner again visited Redruth and asked if anyone had been to see him.

Witness told him that Peter Tremayne called at the shop the previous day and asked if witness had made harness for the accused. Witness told him he had not done so, but that he had done some business with him in respect to a saddle. Prisoner then replied that he did not know what to say.

Witness told him he was certain that he was guilty and had not come by the things honestly, whereupon Tremayne replied that he bought the things off a man. Witness did not believe it, and advised him to admit the theft, and he replied “I shall”. Sergeant Smith gave evidence to the effect on the 9th inst. He went to Mr. Jennings shop in company with Mr. Peter Tremayne, where Mr. Jennings handed him the jewellery. Witness added that he apprehended the prisoner at his house. He read him the warrant, and prisoner immediately said “Well, it is of no use to tell lies about it. I am guilty. I am going to tell the truth. I did it.”

In answer to the chairman as to whether I wished to say anything, prisoner replied “I am sorry I did it, I will take care it shall never occur again”. Occused was committed to take his trial at the Quarter Sessions, which will be held in April and bail was allowed in two small sureties.

Q5/12236 Sessions held at Bodmin 3 April 1900. Richard Tremayne convicted on own confession of breaking and entering the dwelling house of Peter Tremayne at Constantine on 2nd Aug and stealing money: Hard labour, 2 Months.

N.B. Richard Tremayne b1878 Constantine. Peter Tremayne b1849 Constantine. Are 1st cousins!

**Historical note**

If only Richard had aimed his big gun at the Parish Church at Passchendaele, based in the Crypt working as a stretcher-bearer for the Germans was one **ADOLF HITLER**.
200 Melchisedec Tremayne
b1862 Constantine died 25 Dec 1904 Seworgan Constantine aged 42yrs, marr Mary (surname unknown) abt 1897. They had the following children:

1 Mary E. b1899 Constantine
2 Helena Grace b1900 Constantine marr Mr Carlyon

1871 Census Seworgan Constantine Melchisedec 9yrs scholar.
1881 Census Trebarvah Constantine Melchisedec 19yrs Tin Miner.

Melchisedec Tremayne is listed on the Ellis Island, New York, USA passenger list for the year 1901 age on arrival 39yrs. Melchisedec spent some time mining in Australia and Africa.

Melchisedec's Will dated 17 Sep 1902.
This is the Last Will of me Melchisedec Tremayne of Trebarvah Woon in the parish of Constantine in the County of Cornwall, Miner.
I appoint my wife Mary Tremayne sole executrix of this my Will and guardian of my infant children. I give to my said wife during her life if she shall so long continues my Widow the whole of the income to be divided from all my property. Subject as aforesaid, I give all my property to such of my children as shall be living at my decease to be divided equally between them. In witness whereof I the said Melchisedec Tremayne Testator have set my hand this 17 Sep 1902.
Witnesses
H. Montagu Rogers, Solicitor, Helston.
John H Pearce, Solicitors Clerk.
Gross value of Estate £315-4-0p

201 John Williams Tremayne
b1867 Constantine died 03 Jun 1902 aged 34yrs Bufton Constantine marr Matilda Wearne 1893.
They had the following children:

1 John Williams b1894 d1894
2 Ethel May b1896 marr Emmanuel Pascoe Dec 1917 Constantine.
3 John Melville b1898
4 Florence Annie b1901 marr Horatio Pascoe abt 1920

1871 Census Seworgan Constantine John 4yrs scholar.
1881 Census Constantine John W. 13yrs born Constantine.

His burial is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscriptions Index. His grave is located in Constantine Parish Church Yard.
John Williams Tremayne, Miner, Letters of Admin granted 15 May 1903 to Matilda Tremayne of Higher Treleggan, Constantine the lawful Widow and Relict.
Gross value of Estate £32-2-0p

202 William Tremayne
chr 14 Jul 1871 Constantine.
1871 Census Seworgan Constantine William 7 months

203 William Alfred Tremayne
b1877 Constantine died 1921aged 42yrs.
1881 Census Trebarvah Constantine William A. 3yrs son.
1891 Census Trebarvah Woon Constantine William A 13yrs Scholar
1901 Census Constantine William 23yrs Granite Labourer

William A. Tremayne is listed on the Ellis Island, New York, USA passenger list for the year 1905 age on arrival 27yrs.

204 John Henry Tremayne
b1856 Wendron marr Elizabeth Jane Francis 26 Dec 1885 Budock. They had the following child:

1 John Henry b 10th May 1897 Mabe

1871 Census Rame Wendron John H.15yrs Stone Mason.
1881 Census Rame Wendron John H.25yrs Stone Mason.
1901 Census Mabe John H. 45yrs Granite Mason born Wendron Elizabeth J 46yrs, John Henry 4yrs b Mabe
1911 Census Mabe Elizabeth Jane 56yrs, John Henry 13yrs living at Burnt house, Mabe.

205 Nicholas Tremayne
b1860 Wendron died 1 March 1898 aged 37yrs of Morbus Cordis (heart decease)
1871 Census Rame Wendron Nicholas 10yrs Scholar.
1881 Census Rame Wendron Nicholas 20yrs Stone Mason.
1891 Census Rame Wendron Nicholas 30yrs Stone Mason.
206 William Moyle Tremayne
b1853 Wendron died 1925 aged 72yrs in Cornwall marr Harriet Grace Johns 1874 Falmouth district.
They had the following children:
1 George Johns b20 Jun 1875 Mabe Cornwall.
2 Harriet Ann b15 Oct 1876.
3 Mary Ann b1877 Mabe.
4 John Henry b1879 Mabe>>>>>
5 William George b1880 Mabe>>>>>
6 Edith Jane b1883 Mabe, marr William James Hodge 30 Oct 1902 Stithians Cornwall.
7 William b1885 Mabe.
8 Phillip Moyle b1886 Mabe>>>>>
9 Millie b04 Sep 1889 Mabe.
10 Annie b1891 Mabe.
11 James Edward bJun 1893 bap 11 Dec 1893 Mabe>>>>>

1881Census Burnthouse Mabe William M 27yrs Stone Mason born Wendron.
1891Census Tin Pit Mabe William M 36yrs Granite Mason
1911 Census Mabe William Moyle 57yrs Stone Mason living at Trenoweth Dean, Mabe.

207 James Tremayne
chr 04 Apr 1859 Wendron marr Elizabeth Hellard 18 Sept 1890 Falmouth.
They had the following children:
1 Reginald Clifton chr 5 Feb 1892 St Gluvias marr Matilda Williams Falmouth 1923
2 Bernard Wilfred chr 8 Jun 1894 St Gluvias marr Eleanor J Andrew Falmouth 1922
3 Lillian Violet chr 2 Oct 1896 St Gluvias
4 Horace Orlando chr 5 Sep 1902 St Gluvias died April 1903
5 Mildred Florence chr15 May 1904 St Gluvias

1881Census Carnwidden Stithians James 21yrs Stone Mason
1901 Census West Street Penryn James 41yrs General Dealer born Helston.
1911 Census Penryn James 52yrs General Dealer born Helston

208 Ann Tremayne
chr 25 Feb 1840 Constantine marr Cuthbert Tremayne Winn (son of Joseph Winn and Ann Tremayne) 25 Dec 1869
Constantine. She married her 1st cousin.

1841 Census Brill High Constantine Ann 1yr old.
1851 Census Chegwidden Constantine Ann 11yrs
1861 Census Chegwidden Constantine Ann 21yrs
1881 Census Trewardreva Farm Constantine Ann Winn 41yrs Widow Dairywoman.
1891 Census Chegwidden Constantine Ann Winn 51yrs daughter and housekeeper to her parents William and Joan Tremayne, also
children Eliz E Winn and Cuthbert Tremayne Winn aged (18) yrs farm lab.

209 William Tremayne
chr 10 Jun 1849 Constantine died 22 Nov 1875 Constantine aged 26yrs.

1851 Census Chegwidden Constantine William 2yrs
1861 Census Chegwidden Constantine William 11yrs Scholar.
1871 Census Crowghey Constantine William 21yrs unmarried Farmer 40 acres.
His burial is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscriptions Index.
210 Cuthbert Tremayne
b 25 Jan 1852 chr 02 Mar 1852 Constantine died 11 Dec 1943 Lamanver Budock aged 91yrs, marr 1st Loveday Jane Jenkin 1st Feb 1882 Constantine. They had the following children:

1. William Ernest b 1883 died 11 Apr 1930 Crowgey Constantine
2. Cuthbert Sidney b Dec 1887 Falmouth died 04 Apr 1888.

Cuthbert marr 2nd Annie Wills 1907.

1861 Census Chegwidden Constantine Cuthbert 9yrs Scholar.
1871 Census Chegwidden Constantine Cuthbert 19yrs
1881 Census Trewardreva Farm Constantine Cuthbert 29yrs Brother and Farmer’s son born Constantine, he was living with his widowed sister Ann WINN.
1891 Census Crowgey Constantine Cuthbert 39yrs Farmer, born Constantine.
1901 Census Constantine Cuthbert 49yrs Farmer born Constantine.
1911 Census Crowgey Constantine Cuthbert 58yrs Farmer born Constantine.

In the 1906, 1914 and 1923 Kelly’s Directory he is listed as Cuthbert Tremayne & Son, Farmers, Crowgey Constantine.

Will dated 30 Aug 1940 bequeaths whole of my real estate to his wife Annie.

Witneses
J H. Clinnick, Retired Farmer, Lamanva, Budock
Henry Eathorne, Grocer, Treverva, Budock.

Gross value of Estate £1076-5-11p

Cuthbert’s Widow Annie Tremayne Will is dated 10 May 1945
This is the last Will and Testament of me Annie Tremayne of Lamanva, Budock, Cornwall, Widow I hereby revoke all former Wills made by me and declare this to be my last Will. I appoint Henry Eathorne of Treverva, Budock, Grocer to be the Executor of this my Will. I give to my late husband’s granddaughter Pamela Essie Tremayne my moiety or half share of and in the freehold farm known as “Crowgey” situate in the Parish of Constantine containing an area of 88 ¼ acres for her own absolute use and benefit. All the rest residue and remainder of my estate whatsoever and wheresoever subject to the payment thereof of my just debts funeral and Testamentary expenses I give in equal shares to such of my brother and sisters who shall be living at the time of my death for their own absolute use and benefit.

Witneses
Richard James Richards, Rent Collector, Crowgey- Vean.
George Henry Tremayne, Farmer, Trewoon, Budock.

Gross value of Estate £2704-2-5p.

211 James Symons Tremayne
chr 01 Jul 1849 Constantine died 03 Mar 1924 Antron Hill Mabe Cornwall.

1851 Census Trewoon Budock James S. 1yr old.
1861 Census Trewoon Budock James 11yrs
1881 Census Budock James 32yrs son born Budock.
1891 Census Trewoon Budock James 40yrs brother of the Head of Household, Farmer born at Budock.
1901 Census Budock James 51yrs, Living on own means born Budock.
1911 Census Budock James 61yrs Farmer born Budock.

James S Tremayne is named in his father James (1819-1874) Will
212 Henry Tremayne
chr 28 Dec 1856 Constantine died 15 Nov 1914 Higher Trewoon Budock aged 58yrs bur Constantine, marr Mary Dunstan 1889 Falmouth. They had the following children:

1 James b1892, died 1917 Alexandria, Egypt. See War graves.
2 George Henry b1897 Cornwall.
3 Annie Jane b abt 1896 Cornwall.
4 Lily b abt 1898 Cornwall.

1861 Census Trewoon Budock: Henry 4yrs
1881 Census Budock: Henry 24yrs born Budock.
1891 Census Trewoon: Henry 34yrs married Farmer born Budock.
1901 Census Budock: Henry 45yrs Farmer born Budock.
1911 Census Budock: Henry 55yrs born Budock.

His grave is located in Constantine Parish Church Yard and his burial is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscriptions Index.

Henry was named in his father James's (1819-1874) Will.

Henry’s Will dated 13 Nov 1914
This is the last Will and Testament of me Henry Tremayne of Higher Trewoon in the Parish of Budock in the county of Cornwall, Farmer. I appoint Simon Roberts of Falmouth and Alfred George Berryman the younger of Tresooth, Budock to be the executors of this my Will and I hereby revoke all Wills and testamentary instruments at any time heretofore made by me. I give to my wife Mary Tremayne all my household furniture and all my live and dead farm stock and other effects together with the principal due at my decease in respect of a certain promissory note on which the sum of eighty pounds is now due to me and also the amount assured by or to become payable under two policies of Assurance for three hundred pounds on my own life in the Prudential Assurance Company. I give to my sons James Tremayne and George Henry Tremayne the sum of five hundred pounds each and to my daughters Annie Jane Tremayne and Lily Tremayne the sum of three hundred pounds each. I devise and bequeath the residue of all my real and personal estate and effects whatsoever and wheresoever unto my said four children James, George Henry, Annie Jane and Lily Tremayne in equal shares and proportions as tenants in common. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this thirteenth day of Nov 1914.

Witnesses
S. Roberts, Accountant, Falmouth.

Gross value of Estate £3115-11-9p

213 John Henry Tremayne
chr 26 Sep 1847 Constantine died 15 Aug 1904 Constantine marr Ellen Rowe 24 Dec 1868 Constantine. They had the following children:

1 Charles Henry b1870 Constantine. In USA 1914.
2 Mary Louisa b1873 Constantine, marr William Daw 30 Oct 1898 Helston.
3 William James b1875 Constantine. In USA 1897.
4 Elijah Cuthbert b15 Apr 1879 Gweek, died Dec 1966 Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.
5 Ethel Emmeline b20 Apr 1881 Gweek, marr Thomas Cutbath Kemp 1905 Redruth.
6 James Daniel Arthur b15 Jun 1884 Cornwall marr Mary Harper Dackers 24 Jun 1908 Quincy, Mass USA.
7 Lewis Thomas b04 Aug 1885 Cornwall died Aug 1980 Georgia, U.S.A.

1851 Census Trecoise Constantine: John Henry 4yrs living with his grand parents John & Mary Matthews.
1861 Census Treverva Budock: John Henry 14yrs Ag Lab.
1871 Census Watergate Constantine: John Henry 24yrs married Ag Lab.
1881 Census Gweek Constantine: John Henry 34yrs Farmer 13 acres born Constantine.
1901 Census Wendron: John 54yrs Cattle Dealer born Constantine.

His grave is located in Constantine Parish Church Yard.

John Henry Tremayne was the “reputed father” of a William John Ould born 1876. The mother being Elizabeth Ould born 1857 the daughter of Thomas Ould and his wife Argent Ould nee Tremayne!!

1901 Census Helston daughter Ethel 20yrs Domestic born Gweek.
1901 Census Constantine son J.D. Arthur 16yrs Farm Serv & Ag Lab born Constantine.
214 Elizabeth Matthews Tremayne  
chr 18 Sep 1853 Constantine died 16 Jul 1891 Constantine aged 38yrs.  
Had the following illegitimate child:  
1 Richard John Benney Tremayne b 19 Dec 1873 Tolvan Constantine

1861 Census Treverva Budock  Elizabeth 8yrs  
1871 Census Tolvan Constantine Elizabeth 17yrs daughter  
1881 Census Tolvan Constantine Bessie (Elizabeth) 27yrs daughter.  
Her burial is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscriptions Index.

215 Cuthbert Tremayne  
b 1855 Budock chr 28 Mar 1855 Const marr Laura Jenkin 26 Oct 1879 Const died 5 Dec 1893 due to an explosion at a quarry.  
They had the following children:  

1 William John chr 04 Apr 1880 Constantine died 30 Nov 1894 aged 15yrs at Churchtown.  
2 Alfred Henry chr 04 Apr 1884 Constantine died 16 Mar 1897 Constantine.  
3 Ellen Jenkin chr 13 Feb 1889 Constantine died 1900.  
4 Florence Mary chr 19 Oct 1890 Const marr Richard Henry Reynolds 26 May 1921 Constantine.  
5 Mary Ann chr 28 May 1893 Constantine.

1861 Census Treverva Budock  Cuthbert 5yrs  
1871 Census Tolvan Constantine Cuthbert 16yrs Scholar born Budock.  
1881 Census Bosvarmen Constantine Cuthbert 26yrs Ag Lab born Budock.  
1891 Census Little Trengilly Constantine Cuthbert 36yrs Granite Mason, born Budock, Laura 32yrs William 11yrs, Alfred H 7yrs, Ellen 2yrs and Florence M 9mths.

Cuthbert's Constantine marriage to Laura Jenkin was No. 480 in the year 1879. He was listed as a 24 year old bachelor, Laboureur who was residing in Constantine. His wife was listed as a 20 year old Spinster who was also residing in Constantine. His father, John Tremayne, a Farmer, and her father, William Jenkin, a Stone Mason were listed in the marriage record. Both Cuthbert and Laura signed the Register in the presence of William and Thomas Jenkin, witnesses.

216 James Tremayne  
chr 20 Apr 1858 Budock died 24 Jun 1922 aged 64yrs Porth Navas Constantine marr Susan Jane Reed 1883  
They had the following children:  

1 William Nicholas b 1884  
2 Susan Jane b 1889 marr Henry Seccomb 1913  
3 Elizabeth Lilian b 8 Oct 1892 marr Henry Trethowan 1915  
4 Edith Mary b 1899 Edith died a spinster on 24th Dec 1954 at Bodmin.  

1861 Census Treverva Budock  James 4yrs  
1871 Census Tolvan Constantine James 13yrs Scholar born Budock.  
1881 Census Tolvan Constantine James 23yrs Farmer's son born Budock.  
1891 Census Cove Constantine James 35yrs Innkeeper Sailor Inn wife Susan J 25yrs son William and daughters Lettie & Susan J  
1911 Census Porth Navas, Constantine James 53yrs Carle dealer wife Susan 47yrs, Daurs Susan 21yrs and Edith Mary 12yrs.

Curiously on the 1891 Census Trevery Mawgan a William Tremayne (4) and a Lettie Tremayne (3) are listed as residing with their grandfather Nicholas Reed?


217 William Tremayne  
b 1860 Budock died 10 Apr 1898 aged 38yrs buried Constantine marr Harriet Rowe 1884  

1861 Census Treverva Budock  William 1yr old.  
1871 Census Tolvan Constantine William 11yrs Scholar born Budock.  
1881 Census Brillwater Bridge Constantine William 21yrs Ag Lab born Budock, living with William & Grace SYMONDS.  
His burial is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscriptions Index.  
His and his wife's grave are located in Constantine Churchyard.
218 Alfred Tremayne
b1861 Budock marr Ada Bowcher 1890 Falmouth bur 13 April 1911 Gympie Queensland Australia
They had the following children; (Bowcher family of Trelowry Farm Manaccan Cornwall)

1 May b abt 1892 Gympie Australia
2 Gladys Olive (Ollie) b abt 1895 Gympie marr William John Mills abt 1923

1871Census Tolvan Constantine Alfred 9yrs Scholar born Budock.
1881Census Tolvan Constantine Alfred 19yrs Farmer's Son

When Alfred courted Ada he used to ride his horse from Tolvan to Trelowry and cross the ford at Helford to visit her.

Alfred and Ada soon after their marriage migrated to Australia.
Alfred went to work in the mines at Gympie in Queensland where he was severely injured by a rock fall. He lived a few hours and his last words were “how will I look after you now Ada”. He passed away from his injuries and was buried at Gympie.
Ada took the girls to Sydney where she ran a boarding house in the suburb of Petersham and remarried in middle age to a Jack Ryan. Ada won some money on the lottery and used it for a gall bladder operation…..she died on the table!
Ada Ryan formerly Tremayne was buried at Rookwood Necropolis Cemetery Sydney Australia.

Mining Accident at Gympie

The Under Secretary for Mines has received a telegram from the Inspector of Mines at Gympie stating that Alfred Tremayne was seriously injured in the Scottish Gympie mine by a fall of ground yesterday morning. Our Gympie correspondent wired yesterday :- A sad accident occurred this morning at the Scottish Gympie Gold Mines, and terminated fatally. The victim was Alfred Tremayne who died in the Gympie Hospital. Deceased was laying rails in the intermediate workings at the No 5 level, when he was struck by a falling stone, which crushed to pulp his left leg below the knee. His left arm was also badly crushed, the forearm being nearly severed. Both limbs were subsequently amputated. The shoulder bone was also fractured and there were other painful injuries. Deceased was a middle-aged man, and leaves a widow and grown-up family.

219 Henry Tremayne
chr 17 Mar 1864 Constantine died 28 July 1929 marr Catherine..........abt 1900.

1871Census Tolvan Constantine Harry 7yrs Scholar born Budock.
1881Census Tolvan Constantine Harry 17yrs Shoemaker.
1901Census Wendron Harry 37yrs Shoemaker born Constantine.

Henry & Catherine Tremayne are buried in Edgcumbe Methodist Chapel graveyard.
Henry died intestate Letters of Admin were granted to Catherine Tremayne of Rame Halfway House, Wendron the lawful Widow and Relict. Dated 22 Aug 1929
Gross value of Estate £444-15-0p

220 Thomas James Tremayne
chr 27 Mar 1853 Constantine died 13 May 1897 Higher Spargo Mabe marr Mary Eddy 1892 Helston
They had the following child:

1 Hilda M.J. b abt 1893 marr Thomas Henry Richards 1917.

1861Census Trevease Constantine Thomas 8yrs Scholar.
1881Census Trengrove Cottage Constantine Thomas 28yrs Farm Lab.
1891Census Combellack Farm House Wendron Thomas James 38yrs Stonemason born Constantine.

221 Cuthbert Tremayne
chr 11 Mar 1855 Const died 12 Sept 1913 Carneborne Wendron marr Johanna Richards 14 Jan 1877 Const.
They had the following children:

1 Ada Jane chr 13 Jan 1878 Constantine
2 Thomas John chr 4 May 1879 Constantine
3 Cuthbert b1885 Constantine

1861Census Trevease Constantine Cuthbert 6yrs Scholar.
1871Census he was employed as a Farm servant (indoors) at Treculliaks Constantine aged 17yrs as was his wife to be Johanna Richards aged 23yrs General Servant (Domestic). The head of household being Thomas Harvey Landowner.
1881Census Eathorne Mabe Cuthbert 25yrs Dairyman.
1891Census Tregantallan Dairy House Constantine Cuthbert 36yrs Farm Lab born Budock.
1901Census Wendron Cuthbert 45yrs Farmer born Budock.
1911Census Carneborne Wendron Cuthbert 55yrs Farmer born Budock

Cuthbert Tremayne died 12 Sep 1913 intestate. Letters of Admin were granted to Cuthbert Tremayne of Carneborne, Farmer the natural and lawful son and one of the next of kin. Gross value of estate £787-15-0p.
**222 Cuthbert Tremayne**

chr 25 Feb 1866 Constantine died 1 Dec 1939 Carveth Mabe marr Elizabeth Bath 1889 Falmouth(no issue)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Census Location</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Budock</td>
<td>Cuthbert 5yrs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Budock</td>
<td>Cuthbert 15yrs Farmer's Son born Budock.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>Retallack Farm</td>
<td>Cuthbert 25yrs Farmer born Budock, wife Eliz (26) and Farm serv Richard Murton 17yrs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Mabe</td>
<td>Cuthbert 35yrs Farmer born Budock.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1911</td>
<td>Mabe</td>
<td>Cuthbert 45yrs Farmer born budock living at Carveth Farm Mabe.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

He is listed in the 1902, 1906 and 1914 Kelly's Directory as a Farmer at Carveth, Mabe.

**Cuthbert's Will dated 22 Dec 1937**

This is the last Will and Testament of me Cuthbert Tremayne of Trenoweth, Mabe, Cornwall....... I appoint my dear wife to be the sole Executrix of this my Will but if she shall predecease me I appoint Joshua James Bath and William Charles Nicholls to be the executors and Trustees of this my Will to each of whom I give (if they act as Executors under the alternative appointment) the sum of Ten pounds (free of legacy duty). I direct my Executrix if I should predecease my said wife to expend a sum of not less than fifty pounds in erecting a headstone and curb over my grave. I give such of the household goods furniture and effects as may belong to me to my said wife absolutely provided that if she should predecease me I give the same in equal shares to the said Joshua James Bath and William Charles Nicholls for their own use. Subject to the payment of my just debts funeral and Testamentary expenses. I give the income of my estate both real and personal to my said wife with full liberty and discretion to sell and dispose of the whole or any part or parts of my real and personal estate and to apply the same to her own use and subject thereto. I give and devise such of the capital of my real and personal estate as may be left after the death of my said wife or if my said wife should predecease me the whole of my real and personal estate to the said Joshua James Bath and William Charles Nicholls Upon trust to sell my real estate by public auction and to call in and convert my personal estate into money and after payment thereout of all death duties costs and expenses to divide the same in equal shares between my wife’s nieces Elizabeth Rail Nicholls and Mary Jane Reed , my wife’s nephews the said Joshua James Bath and Caleb John Bath and my sister Emeline Tremayne and my niece Mildred Tremayne.

Witneses
F. C. Polglase, Solicitor, Penryn.  
M.M. Bennett, Praze House, Penryn, Solicitors Clerk.

Letters of Admin were granted on the 14 Nov 1940  

...........and did therein name his wife Elizabeth Tremayne sole Executrix and residuary legatee and devisee. That the said Elizabeth Tremayne is now a Lunatic and incapable of managing her affairs........  

William Charles Nicholls of Carpaskus Cottage, Mabe retired Stone Mason the person appointed Receiver under an Order in Lunacy made on the 11 day of April 1940 for the use and benefit of the said Elizabeth Tremayne Widow and until she shall become of sound mind.

Gross value of estate £5134-7-2p

---

**223 Henry Tremayne**

b1870 Budock died 24 July 1941 Trewardreva Mill Constantine marr Louisa Ada abt 1894  
They had the following child:

1 Morland Henry chr 03 Mar 1895 Cornwall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Census Location</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Budock</td>
<td>Henry 1yr old</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>Trewood Budock</td>
<td>Henry 22yrs born Budock.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Budock</td>
<td>Henry 31yrs Farmer born Budock.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1911</td>
<td>Budock</td>
<td>Henry 42yrs Farmer born Budock.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the 1923 Kelly's Directory he is listed as a Farmer at Trewood, Budock. In the 1935 and 1939 Kelly's Directory he was listed as a Farmer at Trewardreva Vean, Constantine.

His Letters of Admin were granted 23 Oct 1941 to his wife Louisa Ada Tremayne of Trewardreva Mill.

Gross value of estate £804-6-8p
224 Thomas Joseph Bouch (assumed Bouch - Tremayne surname 1884)

b1856 Adelaide Australia died June 1905 aged 49yrs St Columb Cornwall
marr Emily Relf Sept 1891 Tunbridge Wells Kent.
They had the following children:

1 Thomas Albert b1882 Ripley Surrey bur 26 Sept 1917 Bodmin Cornwall.
2 Emily Maud. A.b1883 Reading Berks died 1976 Hampshire.
3 Archibald Dudley D.b10th Sept 1885 Bradfield Berks died 1979 Canada
4 Amy Gertrude B.b Dec 1887 Steyning Sussex

The South Australian Register Saturday 12 May 1894

Bouch-Tremayne On the 10th May at Beaumont, Emily the beloved wife of T.J. Bouch-Tremayne aged 30yrs

Thomas Joseph Bouch was the sole beneficiary of his grandfather Melchisedec Tremayne 1798-1875 Will.

1881 Census Elm Grove, Ockham, Surrey. Thomas J Bouch esq. 25yrs, No Profession, born Bath Somerset
Emily Bouch, wife 18yrs Annuitant born Crowboro Sussex. Phœbe Plumbridge 16yrs Gen Serv born Ockham, Surrey

1891 Census Sussex. Thomas Bouch-Tremayne 35yrs born Falmouth (occupation living on his own means)
Emily Bouch-Tremayne wife 28yrs Emily M Tremayne 8yrs Amy G. Tremayne 3yrs

1901 Census Bodmin, Cornwall. Thomas J. Bouch-Tremayne 44yrs born Adelaide, Australia. (occupation living on own means)
Emily M. Tremayne 18yrs born Reading; Berks

1901 Census Bidford Devon
Thomas A Bouch-Tremayne 19yrs born Ripley, Surrey

1911 Census Bodmin, Cornwall. (Institution)
Thomas A. Bouch-Tremayne 29yrs Occupation Bank Clerk
1911 Census Devon. Amy G. Bouch Tremayne 23yrs. Archibald D.D. Bouch Tremayne 25yrs
Emily M.A. Bouch Tremayne 28yrs living at Uplands Exeter Road Teignmouth.

A Joyce Bouch-Tremayne b Sept 1913 Bromley, Kent. (mother Bouch-Tremayne) Amy or Emily’s daughter?

Incoming Passenger List. Port of arrival Bremen, Germany
Albert Tremayne, Emilie Tremayne, Archie Tremayne, Amy Tremayne, Mr Bouch-Tremayne.

Will of Thomas Joseph Bouch-Tremayne

Be it known that Thomas Joseph Bouch-Tremayne of Hillside in the parish of Mawgan in Pydar in the County of Cornwall esquire (formerly of Swanpool Falmouth in the said County) who at the time of his death had a fixed place of abode at Hillside aforesaid within the district of the County of Cornwall died on the 15th day of May 1905 at Hillside aforesaid.

And be it further known that at the date hereunder written the last Will and Testament of the said deceased was proved and registered in the District Probate Registry of His Majesty’s High Court of Justice at Bodmin and that administration of all the estate which by law devolves to and vests in the personal representative of the said deceased was granted by the aforesaid Court to Emily Maud Bouch-Tremayne of St Columb in the said County, spinster the daughter of the said deceased and Reginald Nankivell Rogers of Falmouth aforesaid Solicitor to the Executors named in the said Will.

Dated the 22nd day of June 1905

Gross value of Estate £4593 11. 10.
Net value of Personal Estate £3143 6. 2. Extracted by R. N. Rogers Sol Falmouth Cornwall.

This is the last Will and Testament of me Thomas Joseph Bouch-Tremayne of Swanpool Falmouth in the County of Cornwall esquire. I appoint my daughter Emily Maud and my Solicitor Reginald Nankivell Rogers of Falmouth executors of this my Will. I give all my real and personal property whatsoever and wheresoever and over which I have any disposing power unto and to the use of my said daughter Emily Maud absolutely and without in any way derogating from such absolute and unconditional gift of hope and believe she will carry out the wishes I have often expressed to her for the maintenance and benefit of herself and her Brothers and Sister. I direct that the said Reginald Nankivell Rogers shall be entitled to charge and be paid all professional or other charges for any business or act done by him in connection with my Will or including any act which an Executor could have done personally such costs and charges to be free of duty. I revoke all former Wills and Codicils by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this Eleventh day of February One Thousand Nine hundred and four. T J Bouch-Tremayne.

Signed by the said Thomas Joseph Bouch-Tremayne as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us present at the same time who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses.
W.S.Bonham Wm Geach Clerks to Mr Reginald N. Rogers Solicitor, Falmouth.

Law Courts

Supreme Court in Banco Wednesday 16 Aug 1905
The Advertiser Adelaide Thursday 17 Aug 1905

Probate Jurisdiction

In the matter of the Will of Thomas Joseph Bouch-Tremayne, deceased - Mr C Johns applied for Probate. In this case there were two Wills, one referring to English properties and the other to the South Australian estate. 

87
Times New Newspaper Change of name notice

T.J. Bouch to Bouch-Tremayne
of Hurstview, St Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex and of "Brook Hill" Bracknell, Berks esq.
Times d.p. 4th March 1884 and 5th April 1884

Son Archibald D.D. Bouch-Tremayne died Feb 2nd 1979 aged 93yrs Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Canadian Military Service

Ke. 1 Company
11 M. D 2nd Depot Battalion B.C. Regiment
Regt. No 2139252

PARTICULARS OF RECRUIT

Drafted Under Military Service Act 1917

(Class 1)

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Surname……………………………………………</td>
<td>Bouch-Tremayne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Christian name……………………………………..</td>
<td>Archibald Dudley Duncan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Present address………………………………………</td>
<td>Bowser, B.C. (Vancouver Island Canada)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Military Service Act letter and number…………….</td>
<td>161915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Date of birth……………………………………….</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Place of birth……………………………………….</td>
<td>Stamfordwood, Berkshire, England.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Married, widower or single………………………</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Religion……………………………………………</td>
<td>Church of England</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Trade or calling……………………………………</td>
<td>Rancher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Name of next of kin………………………………</td>
<td>Miss Emily M. Bouch-Tremayne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Relationship of next of kin………………………</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Address of next of kin…………………………….</td>
<td>Sylvia Dale, Rose Marie Avenue, Llandudno, North Wales.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Whether at present a member of the Active Militia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Particulars of previous military or naval service, if any…</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Medical Examination under Military Service Act :-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) Place Nenaimo, B.C.  (b) Date 8th Nov 1917  (c) Category B-2

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I Archibald Dudley Duncan Bouch-Tremayne, do solemnly declare that the above particulars refer to me, and are true.

(Signature of Recruit)

DESCRIPTION ON CALLING UP

Apparent age………….32yrs………………………….mths ) Distinctive marks, and marks indicating
Height………………5ft 5 1/4 ins ) congenital peculiarities or previous disease.
Chest ) fully expanded ……………37 1/2 ins ) Dark mole below rt breast.
Measurement ) range of expansion…………..3 ins )
Complexion………….fair……………………………… )
Eyes……………….light blue…………………………… )
Hair……………….light……………………………… )

M. S. Mcguire Major
2nd……….Depot Bttn
B.C………..Regt

Place….. Victoria, B. C…… Date…….25th April 1918….
225 John Henry Tremayne
b1858 Budock marr Margaret Ellen Murphy 8 Aug 1878 Constantine. They had the following children:

1 Margaret Ellen b1879 Constantine
2 Sydney John b30 Jul 1882 Constantine died 27 Oct 1882 Constantine
3 Ida Lottie A b1888 N.S.W. Australia died 1896 aged 8yrs
4 Beatrice Mary b 3 Aug 1891 St Ives Cornwall.
5 Leonard John b 3 Aug 1891 St Ives marr Miss Glasson 1915 died 1976 Cornwall.

1871 Census Mawnan John H listed as living at the home of his half uncle Melchisedeck Tremayne farmer 120 acres and was employed by him as a Farm Servant indoors. Also listed was his grandfather Melchisedeck Tremayne.

1881 Census Constantine John’s wife Margaret 21yrs and daughter Margaret 2yrs listed living at the Queens Arms, Churchtown with her parents William and Margaret Murphy.

The Sydney Morning Herald
Wednesday 28th Nov 1888 Licensing Courts
The licensing Court was held at the Central Police Court yesterday. Mr T. K. Abbott SM, presided. New transfers were granted from J. H. Tremayne to Henry Cole, West End Hotel, Bathurst Street.

1891 Census St Ives John Henry Tremayne 32yrs Proprietor of the Western Hotel, Gabriel Street, born Constantine, wife Margaret 31yrs children Margaret E. aged 12yrs born Constantine Ida C.A. 3yrs born N.S.W. Australia Beatties aged 11mths born St Ives and sister Elizabeth M. aged 26yrs. Employed in the Hotel were Elizabeth Bennetts 27yrs Cook and Adelia James 23yrs Domestic Servant (Housemaid)
He is listed in the 1897 Kellys Directory at a Refreshment House, Meneage St, Helston.
In the 1906 + 1914 Kellys Directory he is listed at The Western Hotel, Gabriel St, St Ives, Cornwall.
He died at The Western Hotel at the age of 68yrs in 1926 and is buried in St Ives Parish Church Yard

226 Joseph Thomas Tremayne
b Mar 1869 Constantine died 13 Feb 1950 Brill Water Constantine marr Fanny Jenkin 1897 Constantine They had the following children:

1 Joseph Walter chr12 Jun 1899 died 1983 Constantine
2 Frederick William b30 Dec 1900 died 01 Aug 1966 marr Hildred Maud Connor Falmouth 1928 (no issue)
3 James Glanville b abt1903, died 03 Oct 1966
4 Sampson Bernard b24 Dec 1907 Brillwater, Constantine marr Lily Trethrowan 1932 (no issue) died 1988
5 Hilda Marion b12 Feb 1910 Cornwall

1891 Census Churchtown Constantine Joseph T. 22yrs Stonemason born Constantine also listed were Mary Matthews his Aunt (73) brother William M (19) Stonemason and sister Mary J (28).
1901 Census Constantine Joseph 32yrs Granite Mason.
Joseph at the tender age of abt 13yrs went to work in the Granite quarries of Quincy, Massachusetts, USA He continued his education by taking evening classes to improve himself. He returned to Cornwall in 1890 for his fathers funeral.
1910 Kelly’s Directory for Cornwall lists Joseph Tremayne Secretary of Constantine Liberal Club and Reading Room.
In the 1935 and 1939 Kelly's Directory he is listed as J. T. Tremayne & Sons Quarry Owners and Monumental Masons

JUMP FOR LIFE (extract from The West Briton 6 Mar 1936)
Constantine quarry owner injured.
Joseph T Tremayne of Brillwater, of Messrs J. T. Tremayne and Sons Granite Merchants, met with a serious accident at Borease Quarry on Monday morning. He was engaged in moving a block of granite and had placed the chain in position when it slipped. Mr Tremayne jumped to try and get clear, but the granite swung back and jammed both his legs against another block. He sustained a compound fracture of one leg and the other leg was also broken. Dr Bateman was summoned and attended to his injuries and later he was conveyed to the Falmouth and District Hospital in the ambulance. The news of the accident was received with regret throughout the district. Mr Tremayne is progressing as favourably as can be expected.
Mr Tremayne was to have presided at the meeting of “Wesley” Guild on Tuesday evening, and Mr A. J. Williams who took his place, made reference to the accident. He remarked that they very much regretted the absence of Mr Tremayne, who took such a deep interest in the Guild and the work of God in the Church - Prayers were offered for his speedy recovery.
His grave is located in Constantine Parish Church Yard
Joseph Tremayne of Rose Cottage, Brillwater, Constantine Will is dated 2 Oct 1948

I appoint my sons Walter Tremayne, Frederick William Tremayne and my son-in-law Arthur Evely Lee to be the Executors of this my Will.

I bequeath to my dear wife Fanny Tremayne all the money which shall at my death be standing to our credit in joint names in Defence Bonds and the Post Office Savings Bank also any other monies which may come to me direct or indirect from the estate of my late brother William Tremayne. The whole of all cash and investments I bequeath to my wife for her own personal use also any interests due from any investments during her lifetime. The furniture I also bequeath to my wife with my wish that the grandfather clock and the china cupboard be left intact at our residence at Rose Cottage, Constantine while any member of my family occupies the said house. It is further desired by me that at my wife’s decease all money and investments shall be cashed and the total mount equally divided between our children viz: Joseph Walter Tremayne, Frederick William Tremayne, James Glanville Tremayne, Sampson Bernard Tremayne, Hilda Marion Lee, George Henry Tremayne. With regard to the furniture and effects at my wife’s decease, I do not desire an auction sale of this but prefer that the various parts should be equally divided among our children aforesaid as the Executors consider fair with the proviso of the clock and cupboard aforesaid. Subject to the payments of my debts and funeral and testamentary expenses I give devise and bequeath all the rest residue and remainder of my possessions not hereby otherwise disposed of whatsoever sort or kind and wheresoever the same may be at the time of my decease unto my wife Fanny Tremayne.

Witnesses
Gordon Cary, Market Gardener, Brillwater House, Constantine.
Joseph Culley, Retired Gardener, Brillwater, Constantine.

227 William Matthews Tremayne
chr 23 Aug 1871 Constantine died 14 May 1948 Hathersage Derbys marr Priscilla Darvil 1893 Bakewell Derbyshire (no issue)
1881Census Churchtown Constantine William M. 10yrs Scholar
1891Census Churchtown Constantine William M 19yrs brother.
1911Census Derbyshire William 39yrs Stone Mason born Constantine
Last known address Sunny Hill, Bradwell, Derbyshire.
William and Priscilla Tremayne’s grave is located at Hathersage Churchyard, Derbys.
William of Youlgreave, Bakewell Derbys died intestate Letters of Admin were granted 25 Sep 1948 to Joseph Thomas Tremayne of Rose Cottage, Brillwater, Constantine, Retired Granite Merchant the lawful brother.
Gross value of Estate £802-17-0p OCCUPATION Insurance Agent.

228 John Cuthbert Tremayne aka Tremain
b1865 Victoria Australia marr Josephine Johnson 1890 Australia.They had the following children:
1 Albert Henry b abt 1890 Australia
2 George T.b abt 1891 Australia marr Irene Sonter 1915 Maitland Australia.(no issue) 3
William Charles b1895 Australia died 30 Oct 1918 France World War I
4 Olive J. b1897 Wallsend N.S.W.marr Broe-(Braun) Edwin Anderson 1916 Maitland Australia
5 Phoebe b1902 Australia.
6 John b1906 died 1911 West Maitland New South Wales.
7 Frederick J.b1908 died 1908 West Maitland N.S.W.

229 William James Tremayne aka Tremain
b 18 Apr 1874 Parkes New South Wales Australia died 29 Dec 1965 Hamilton Newcastle NSW bur Wallsend General Cemetery marr Ada May Johnson 28 Nov 1899 Argenton N.S.W. They had the following children:
1 Edward Allan b1900 died 1938 Australia
2 Iris Jane b1901 Australia marr Albert George Hawkins 1921 Australia.
3 Albert John Cuthbert b20 Dec 1906 Argenton N.S.W. died 24 Sep 1989 Newcastle N.S.W.

230 John Tremayne
chr 24 Apr 1842 Gunwalloe Cornwall 1861Census Praze Crowan 19yrs Tin Miner born Gunwalloe.
231 Richard Henry Tremayne
chr 15 Jun 1845 Gunwalloe died 1912 Bury Lancashire UK aged 68yrs marr Margaret Tratton 1872. They had the following children:

1 Richard John b1872 Bury Lancashire
2 Albert b1875 Bury
3 Annie b1880 Bury marr John William Lawson 1903 Bury
4 Ada b1883 Bury
5 Margaret Elizabeth b1885 Bury.
6 Ethel b1887 Bury

1861 Census Praze Crowan Richard 15yrs Tin Miner born Gunwalloe.
1871 Census Lancashire Richard H 25yrs Cordwainer born Gunwalloe
1881 Census Bury Lancashire Richard 35yrs Bootmaker b Gunwalloe 123 Bolton Street also sister Elizabeth 37yr Hat Trimmer.
1891 Census Bury Richard 45yrs Bootmaker. Living at 20 Rock Street, Bury
1901 Census Bury Richard 54yrs Boot/ Shoemaker.
1911 Census Bury Richard Henry 62yrs Cordwainer born Cornwall living at 33 Chester Street, Bury.

Directory….Mrs Margaret Tremayne bootmaker 50 Brook Street, Bury Lancashire

232 William Henry Tremayne
chr 20 Jun 1855 Crowan.
1861 Census Praze Crowan William 6yrs born Crowan
1871 Census Trehannas Crowan William 16yrs Ag Lab.

233 Eliza Ann Tremayne
b1849 Wendron chr 07 Nov 1862 St Erth. She had the following illegitimate children:

1 Amelia b1873 chr 9 June 1876 St Erth.
2 Annie b1880 Illogan
3 Anthony Matthews b1884 Illogan.

It’s interesting to note she was baptized at the same time as two of her brothers and a sister.
1851 Census Praze Crowan Eliza 2yrs born Wendron.
1891 Census Illogan Lower Highway Eliza A 39yrs single charwoman, dau Lillie 20yrs occ Stream dressing house born St Erth dau Minnie 18yrs occ Stream dressing house born St Erth dau Annie 11yrs Scholar born Illogan.
1901 Census Illogan Highway Eliza 49yrs dau Annie 20yrs son Anthony 17yrs occ Iron moulder
1911 Census Illogan Barncoose Terrace Eliza Ann 60yrs born Helston dau Annie 30yrs single grandson Kenneth Tremayne 2yrs born Illogan. Kenneth Tremayne died 1916.

234 Richard Henry Tremayne
b1850 Crowan chr 01 Jan 1863 St. Erth Richard of Tredrea Lane St Erth died 8 Feb 1938 aged 87yrs, marr 1st Thomasine Charlton 1 Oct 1876 St Erth Cornwall. Thomasine died 5 March 1884 aged 32yrs St Erth.
They had the following children:

1 Richard Henry chr 24 April 1877 St. Erth
2 Mabel Sarah chr 19 Jul 1882 St. Erth died 11 Feb 1884 aged 1yr 10mths at St Erth.

marr 2nd Sarah Ann Pentecost 10 May 1885 St Erth. Sarah Tremayne died March 1933 aged 79yrs.

1851 Census Praze Crowan Richard H. 6months born Crowan.
1871 Census St Erth Richard 20yrs Lab Factory, born Crowan living with his parents (Richard and Jane).
1881 Census St Erth Richard H.30yrs Smith in a Factory born Crowan.
1891 Census Chenhalls St. Erth Richard H. 40yrs Lab in a Hammermill born Crowan.
1911 Census St Erth Richard 60yrs Alluvial Tin Carrier born Crowan living at Orchard House, St Erth, Hayle.

235 Richard Tremayne
chr 07 Nov 1847 Cury Cornwall died 1930 Helston aged 83yrs marr Eliza Champion 1874 Helston
They had the following children:

1 Elizabeth Ann b1875 Cury.
2 Eliza Annie b Dec 1877 Gunwalloe died 18 Apr 1879 Towan Gate Gunwalloe.
4 John Henry b1885 Cury

1881 Census Nantithel Cottage Cury Richard 31yrs Ag Lab born Gunwalloe.
1891 Census White Cross Cury Richard 39yrs married Ag Lab born Cury.
1901 Census Cury Richard 52yrs Farm Lab born Cury wife Eliza 48yrs born Breage.
1911 Census Cury Richard 59yrs Ag Lab born Cury living at White Cross, Cury.
236 Edward Lawrence Tremayne
chr 1853 Cury died 13th Feb 1929 aged 75yrs White Cross Cury marr 1st Mary J Rutter 1917 Helston
They had the following child: 2nd Elizabeth Mary?

1 Hilda Mary b1920 Helston Cornwall.

1881 Census Mawgan in Meneage Edward 26yrs Farm Servant living with John M DAVIES born Gunwalloe.
1891 Census Gweleath Mawgan Edward 40yrs Farm Serv Head of Household was John M Davies Farmer and Manure Merchant.
1901 Census Edward 46yrs Hand on Dealer born Cury
1911 Census Gweleath Cury Edward Laurence 56yrs Farm Lab born Helston Mary Jane Tremayne 57yrs Occ cook b Lelant
Head of household John Nicholls Davies
Elizabeth Mary Tremayne died 18 Sept 1939 at Lowertown, Sithney aged 44yrs.

Edward’s Will dated 15 Oct 1923.
This is the last Will and Testament of me Edward Lawrence Tremayne of White Cross in the Parish of Cury in the county of Cornwall, Farm Labourer.
Revoking all former Wills and Testamentary dispositions (if any) heretofore made by me I declare this to be my last Will and Testament. I appoint William John Williams of Trudnoe farm, Mullion, Farmer and James Henry Williams of Polglase Farm, Cury, Farmer to be the executors and trustees of this my Will.

......... I give devise and bequeath unto my said trustees my freehold house and premises situate at White Cross, Cury upon trust to allow my dear wife Elizabeth Mary Tremayne to have the free use and enjoyment of same during her lifetime and after her decease I give devise and bequeath the said house and premises unto my daughter Hilda Mary Tremayne for her life and after her decease I give devise and bequeath the said house and premises to the lawful children (if any) of my said daughter. I further direct that in the event of my said daughter dying without leaving lawful issue then I give devise and bequeath the said house and premises to John Henry Williams of Polglase Farm, Cury aforesaid, son of the before mentioned James Henry Williams. I give devise and bequeath unto my daughter the large swing mirror in my bedroom and also my silver watch. All the rest residue and remainder of my estate and effects whether real or personal and wheresoever situate, including all monies deposited at the Helston Savings Bank, Church Street, Helston, and any other money or monies to which I may be entitled after my decease I give devise and bequeath unto my dear wife the said Elizabeth Mary Tremayne.
In Witness whereof I the said Edward Lawrence Tremayne have hereunto set my hand this 15 Oct 1923

Witnesses
Richard Richards, Carpenter and Wheelwright, White Cross, Cury.
William Trezise, Dealer, Cross Lanes, Cury.

Gross value of Estate £213-7-0p

237 James Henry Tremayne
chr 08 Jun 1856 Gunwalloe died 18 May 1938 Parc Drea Cury marr Jane Combellack 1896 Helston
They had the following child:

1 James Norman Thomas b26 Jan 1898 Tregideon Farm Cury>>>>

1871 Census Nanfan Cury James 14yrs Farm Servant.
1881 Census Cury James H. 24yrs Farm Servant born Gunwalloe, living in the household of John THOMAS.
1891 Census Tregideon Cury James H. 34yrs Farm serv born Gunwalloe and residing with John THOMAS head of household.
1901 Census Tregideon Cury James 44yrs Farmer born Gunwalloe.

James Henry Tremayne is listed in the Kelly’s Directory of Cornwall 1897, 1914 & 1923 as a Farmer at Tregideon, Cury.

James Henry Tremayne Will dated 30 Aug 1934
This is the last Will and Testament of me James Henry Tremayne of Tregideon in the Parish of Cury in the County of Cornwall Yeoman. Whereby I give devise and bequeath all my real and personal property estate and effects whatsoever and wheresoever situate and of what nature or kind soever the same may be at the time of my decease unto my son James Norman Thomas Tremayne absolutely and I appoint him sole executor of this my Will hereby revoking all former Wills and Testamentary dispositions by me at any time heretofore made.

Witnesses
J.P. Rogers, Solicitor, Helston.
A. Symons, Clerk to Messrs J. Walker Tyacke & Son, Solicitors, Helston.

Gross value of Estate £20-0-3p
238 Lt William Tremayne RN
b 2 Dec 1835 Cross Haven Cork Ireland died 30 Apr 1917 aged 81yrs Portsmouth Hants, marr Mary Jane Davey 25 March 1867 Feock Cornwall. They had the following children:

1 Lavinia Cuttance b10 Feb1868 Old Grimsby Tresco Scilly Isles marr George Adams 1888 Portsea.
2 Emma b1869 Portsea marr Thomas William Bone 18 March 1894 Buckland Chapel Portsea.
3 William Cortis b1871 Portsea marr Martha Edney 1901 Portsmouth Hants>>>>>
4 Henry Cuttance b1874 Portsea marr Millicent Devonshire 1900 Portsmouth>>>>
5 William Cortis b29 Sep1879 Landport Portsmouth marr Frederick Earle 17 Jul 1901.
6 Frank b9 Sep 1881 45 Victoria St Landport Portsmouth died 1950 Portsea.

Frank was a telegraphist and served in France during WW1 and is on the WW1 medal rolls.
7 George b25 Jul 1885 Landport died 11 Mar 1966 marr Margaret Swann. Served in France WW1>>>>>
8

1861 Census Street Market Michael 19yrs Ships carpenter boarding with the Johns family.
1881 Census 45 Victoria Street Portsea Hants Michael 41yrs Shipwright.
1891 Census Barrow-in-Furness Michael (without family)
1901 Census Portsmouth Michael 61yrs Retired Inspector of Shipwright Dockyard.
Michael Tremayne Cairo Terrace, Portsmouth.
Michael Cuttance Tremayne’s Will probate was granted on 13 Mar 1903 he left £707 2s 10d

239 Michael Cuttance Tremayne
b1840 Cross Haven Cork Ireland marr Phillippa Cortis 1st Dec 1862 Devoran died 14 Feb 1903 Portsmouth.
They had the following children:

1 Ann Cuttance b7 Jun 1866 Hawke St, Portsea Portsmouth marr William Wills 5 Jun 1892 Portsea.
2 Emma b1869 Portsea marr Thomas William Bone 18 March 1894 Buckland Chapel Portsea.
3 William Cortis b1871 Portsea marr Martha Edney 1901 Portsmouth Hants>>>>>
4 Henry Cuttance b1874 Portsea marr Millicent Devonshire 1900 Portsmouth>>>>
5 Charles b1877 Portsea marr Florence Emily Loader abt 1907>>>>
6 Phillippa Cortis b29 Sep1879 Landport Portsmouth marr Frederick Earle 17 Jul 1901.
7 Frank b9 Sep 1881 45 Victoria St Landport Portsmouth died 1950 Portsea.
Frank was a telegraphist and served in France during WW1 and is on the WW1 medal rolls.
8 George b25 Jul 1885 Landport died 11 Mar 1966 marr Margaret Swann. Served in France WW1>>>>>

1861 Census Street Market Michael 19yrs Ships carpenter boarding with the Johns family.
1881 Census 45 Victoria Street Portsea Hants Michael 41yrs Shipwright.
1891 Census Barrow-in-Furness Michael (without family)
1901 Census Portsmouth Michael 61yrs Retired Inspector of Shipwright Dockyard.
Michael Tremayne Cairo Terrace, Portsmouth.
Michael Cuttance Tremayne’s Will probate was granted on 13 Mar 1903 he left £707 2s 10d

240 Lt Henry Cuttance Tremayne RN.
b 12 Jul 1845 Ireland died Nassau, Bahamas 19 Oct 1869 aged 24yrs

1861 Census Henry 122 Navy Row, Stoke Damerel, Plymouth Devon occupation Master Asst Royal Navy with brother and sisters
Henry was a Lieutenant on board H.M.S. Lapwing and died with effects of less than £300.
National Archives
Ships Log 19 Oct 1869
Henry Cuttance Tremayne died due to yellow fever, his body was interred at Nassau.
On the 20th Oct the cot and the cot frames used by Henry were burnt. His ship H.M.S. Lapwing had on the 19th Oct 1869 his day of death “detained the schooners Tryphus and Exceed” which meant that his ship was part of some sort of Pirate conflict!

Probate was not granted until 10 Jan 1881 but refers expressly (in rather badly worded English) to Charlotte Jenkins (wife of William Jenkins) living in Plaistow, Essex and to Elizabeth Anne Rossiter (Widow) the sisters and two of the next of kin.

241 Thomas Trevenning Tremayne
chr 16 Jul 1837 Padstow Cornwall marr Sophia Dicks 26 Nov 1881 Auckland New Zealand.
They had the following children:

1 John William b1883 New Zealand, died 1900 NZ accidentally shot dead by his brothers!
2 George Trevelyan b1886 New Zealand>>>>
3 Thomas Opie b12 May 1889 Auckland New Zealand (Occupation Jeweler)

Thomas and Sophia were married in the dwelling house of Mrs White, Vincent Street Auckland. Thomas’s occupation was Mariner he gave his age as 41yrs Sophia gave hers as 26yrs. His occupation on his son Thomas’s birth cert was Grocer.
242 Capt. John Ferrel Tremayne RN.
- b 8 Feb 1840 Exbury Hants, died 15 April 1913
- 57 Marchmont Street Morningside Edinburgh Scotland
- Buried Rosebank Cemetery Edinburgh.
- marr Jane Bishop 12 March 1863 Malcombe Regis Weymouth Dorset.
- They had the following children:
  1. Walter Frederick William chr 4 Mar 1864 Fock Cornwall died 1945 Cornwall
     marr Johanna Wilhelmina Koerber 1887 Leith Midlothian Scotland.
  2. George Francis b1865 died 1911 Leith South Edinburgh Scotland.
  3. Ida Lucilla b1867 Gravesend marr George Laing 1895 St Giles Midlothian Scotland.
  5. Alice b1871 Leith marr Robert Bouch 1898 Perthshire Scotland.
- They had a son named Robert Tremayne Bouch born 26 Jan 1901 died 14 Aug 1992 Los Angeles USA

1881 Census Milford Haven Pembroke Wales John F. Senior Mate aged 41yrs born Lepe, Hants on board HMS Redwing.

243 Francis Geddes Tremayne
- b 14 May 1856 Canada marr Agnes Pearson Richie 6th Jun 1883 St James Church Sutton Village Canada.
- They had the following children: (Occupation Druggist)
  1. Lorna A. E. b 6 Jun 1887 Canada
  2. Francis R b26 Feb 1891 Canada
  3. John E b30 Mar 1893 Canada
  4. Maurice O b 7 Nov 1895 Canada

1901 Census Sutton Village, York, Ontario. Frank G. Tremayne 44yrs Agnes 44yrs Lorna 13yrs Francis 10yrs John 8yrs Maurice 5yrs
1911 Census Sutton North York, Ontario. F.G.Tremayne 55yrs Agnes 54yrs, Lorna 22yrs, John 17yrs, Maurice 14yrs.

244 The Revd. Herbert Ogilvie Tremayne M.A.
- b 8th May 1864 died 23rd Nov 1934 Toronto marr Helen A Webster abt 1892
- They had the following child:
  1. Helen Isabel b 1893 died 1971 Buried Christ Church Mimico Toronto.

1901 Census York (West) Ontario. Herbert Tremayne 36yrs, Helen 36yrs, Helen 8yrs and Henry (brother) single 27yrs
1911 Census, Mimico, York Centre, Ontario. Herbert Tremayne 47yrs Helen 46yrs, Helen 17yrs and Francis (father) widower 82yrs

The Revd. H.O. Tremayne, M.A. was a native of Milton, Ont., was educated at Trinity College School, Port Hope, and Trinity University, Toronto, graduating from there as B.A. in 1886 and M.A. two years later. He was ordained Deacon by Rt. Rev. Dr Lewis Bishop of Ottawa and Priest by the Rt. Rev Dr. Sweatman, in 1889. Appointed first to curacy of Deseronto with care of Shannonville, Diocese of Ontario. In 1889 he came to Islington as Curate.
- In 1907 he went to Christ Church Anglican to assist his father, Rev Canon Francis Tremayne. When his father died in 1919 he became the Rector at Christ Church, “loved by this congregation and devoted to his parish” until his own death in 1934

History of St Matthias, 1428 Royal York Road, Etobicoke.
- In the quiet countryside of Etobicoke, as early as 1916, a small group of eight people met at the home of Mr & Mrs J.C. Worgan on Sunday afternoons for bible study. The Reverend Herbert Tremayne Rector of St Georges Islington took great interest in the endeavours of these earnest people (who even included non-anglicans). He often attended these meetings and gave leadership and encouragement to the group.

Toronto Star 3rd March 1913
- Mimico Library opened……….On the board of Govenors The Revd. H.O Tremayne.

Christ Church Mimico Burial Ground
- Canon Herbert O. Tremayne May 8th 1864 – Nov 23rd 1934
245 Samuel Henry Tremayne
b 1861 Canada marr Mary Ann Jinks 1893 Plymouth. They had the following child.

1 Samuel Stephens b 1895 Plymouth, Devon.

1901 Census Plymouth Samuel H 40yrs b Canada wife Mary 42yrs b Folksworth, Hunts son Samuel S 4yrs
1911 Census Devon Samuel 50yrs Occ Bookseller son Samuel Stephen aged 16yrs living at Glen Haven Yelverton Devon.

S.H. Tremayne Victoria Place Devonport Kellys Directory Devon & Cornwall 1893
S.H. Tremayne 5 Westwell Street, Plymouth, Devon.

246 Richard Charles Tremayne
b 10 March 1864 Portsea bap 3 March 1867 St Mary's Portsea Portsmouth Hants died 1943 London Married Louisa abt 1890. They had the following children:

1 Herbert Lionel b 8 April 1891 (Joined the Navy as a Able Seaman)
2 Winifred Elsie b1899 Bow London
3 Sydney Charles b1906 marr Frances Annie Masterman 14 Sept 1940 Methodist Chapel Walker Newcastle Upon Tyne. (no issue) Sydney died 2005 Penzance, Cornwall. See www.emmettweb.co.uk/anne
4 Irene b1909
5 Margaret b1910

Richard Charles Tremayne b10 Mar 1864 Place of birth Portsea Official number 109454 Records of the Admiralty……..
1891 Census Gravesend, Kent Richard C 26yrs Louisa 23yrs
1901 Census Bromley, London Richard C 36yrs born Portsmouth Occ Customs Officer, Louisa wife 33yrs Winifred E.2yrs
1911 Census West Ham, London Richard C.46yrs, Louisa 43yrs, Herbert L.17yrs Winifred E.12yrs Sydney Charles 5yrs Irene 2yrs and Margaret 1yr. Living at 49 Kitchener Road, Forest Gate, London. Preventive Office, H.M. Customs+Excise.

247 Frank Stephens Tremayne
b 1879 Weymouth Dorset marr Juaneita Benney 1905 Portsmouth

1901 Census Portsmouth Frank 21yrs Schoolmaster born Portland.
1911 Census Portsmouth Frank S. Tremayne was listed as 31yr old School Teacher at Elementary School Living at 187 Laburnum Grove, North End, Portsmouth, Hants.
Twentieth Generation

248 William Syers George Eva Tremayne
b 3 Sept 1889 Peru died 1949 Transvaal South Africa marr Giovanna Josephine ? abt 1925 South Africa.

Dulwich College London Register
6386 Tremayne, William Syers George Eva b 3 Sept 1889 s. of W – “ Ivydene” Aldrington Rd, Streatham, br, of 6387 L. July 1906; L 4th M. Great War: Lt D.C.L.I.

Private 6th Inniskellen Regt No 5645. 2/Lieut Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry.Commissioned 5th Feb 1919

Name of ship Marathon London-Australia date of departure 30th April 1920
1st class to Cape Town Mr William Tremayne 30yrs Mr Erroll Tremayne 26yrs Mrs Sofia Tremayne 50yrs also Miss Lucy Sorrie 33yrs Miss Anita Sorrie 36yrs (cousins?) and a Miss Mary West.

William and his brother Errol began farming in the District of Marico, Transvaal, South Africa abt 1921

249 Sub – Lieutenant John Alaric Eva Tremayne (Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve)

Dulwich College London Register

Anglo-Argentine Railwaymen who served in the Great War 1914-18 Sources: the railway companies directors report for the year ending June 30th 1915 and 1918
J.A.E.Tremayne on the staff of the Central Argentine Railway Ltd

One of Argentina’s biggest railways was the British-built, owned and operated Central Argentine Railway Ltd it ran between Rosario and Cordoba covering a total of 396km with its headquarters in Coleman Street London EC2R

1911 Census 23 Marloes Road Kensington London. Alarie Tremayne 20yrs, Errol Tremayne 17yrs.

250 Errol Gregory Simons Eva Tremayne
b 4th Oct 1893 Wandsworth died 15th June 1957 Charing Cross Hospital Westminster, London marr Helena Marguerite Howden 1943 Tonbridge Kent. They had the following children

1 Marilyn M E b abt 1944 marr Peter C.C. Sanders abt 1970
2 Margarette Suzanne Eva b abt 1946 marr Robert G Shackleford abt 1972

L/Cpl Middlesex Rifles entered the service in France 17 Nov 1915 Royal Fusiliers 2/Lieut. Royal Fusiliers Lieut
1911 Census 23 Marloes Road Kensington London. Alarie Tremayne 20yrs, Errol Tremayne 17yrs.

Errol Gregory Tremayne 1913 Liverpool-Buenos Aires

Errol Eva Tremayne worked on a book entitled “Calamities of the World” by Hubert S Banner published in London by Hurst in 1932 he was its illustrator

251 Henrique (Harry) Tremayne
b abt 1895 Los Andes Chile died 1965 Australia marr Vera Robinson abt 1930 Melbourne Australia

They had the following child:

1 Peter Henry b 2nd Oct 1930 Avonhurst Private Hospital Melbourne, Australia

Harry was sent to study in England in 1905, under the supervision of his uncle Fred Luke, who returned to England (Liverpool) and never went back. Harry finished his education in England and migrated to Australia (Melbourne) where he soon made a good career as an engineer and businessman. Harry and Vera lived in the South Yarra area of Melbourne.

1911 Census Poplar London. Henrique 16yrs b Los Andes (just left school) living at 52 Athol Street Poplar East London. Head of household Frederick Luke 29yrs his uncle occupation engineer.

Passenger lists DEPARTURES
Harry Tremayne 1911 Liverpool- Melbourne, Australia. Arrived 12 Dec 1911 (HMS Devon)
252 Raquel Tremayne
b1899 Los Andes Chile died 24 April 1992 Chile marr Rudecindo Ortega Masson abt 1925 Chile.

RUDECINDO ORTEGA MASSON

President of the United Nations General Assembly juring the 1st and 2nd emergency special sessions (Suez Crisis) in 1956.
Minister of Education (Chile) 1938-40.
Senator for Malleco and Cautín (Chile)

United Nations Horse Race
Run for the first time in 1953 at the Atlantic City Race Course, it was, at the time, the richest turf event in the US. A Chilean bred, Iceberg II won the first running. With the Chilean national flag fluttering overhead, the winning owner led the 7-1 shot into the victors circle. Rudecindo Ortega Masson, Chilean Ambassador to Washington and permanent representative of his Country at the United Nations was joined by Mrs Masson as he presented the trophy to the winning owner.

253 Matthew George Tremayne
b 14 Apr 1876 Salt Lake City Utah USA marr Margaret Gordon Nichols 29 April 1914 Albion Cassia Idaho
Margaret Tremayne b23 Nov 1893 Trigg County Kentucky died 26 Jan 1977 Burley Idaho.
They had the following children:

1 Arnold Matthew b10 May 1915 Albion Cassia Co Idaho USA died 4 Mar 1917 Burley Idaho.
2 Raymond Nichols b 23 Oct 1916 Albion Cassia Co Idaho died 23 Mar 1976 San Diego California aged 59yrs marr Marjorie Lavona Hall 16 Mar 1938 Minidoka County Heyburn Idaho
Burial Albion City Cemetery Cassia Idaho USA. Oce Jockey and Race official at San Diego Race Track
3 Roy Eleye b 9 Oct 1918 Idaho died 25 May 1992 Fremont Alameda California aged 73yrs marr Shirley Metha Hafer abt 1952 USA Burial Albion City Cemetery Cassia Idaho USA. Inscription QM2 US Navy WW11
4 Ireta Jane b 26 Jan 1920 Idaho died 16 Sept 2006 marr Glen Croft abt 1942 USA.
5 Velma b abt 1922 Idaho marr Mr Taylor
6 Ruth b abt 1924 Idaho marr Mr Foster
7 Marvin E b17 Sept 1924 Idaho marr Fern Sorensen abt 1948 USA. Fern Tremayne died 12 Oct 2000>>>>
8 Leland Ernest b22 Aug 1926 Idaho died 18 Oct 2003 marr Frances Agartha Crawforth abt 1953 USA>>>>
9 Glenn Oliver b29 Sept 1928 Albion, Idaho>>>>
10 Herbert Lindberg b abt 1931 Idaho.
12 Alton Lee b abt 1934 Idaho.

1910 USA Census Albion Cassia Idaho Matthew Tremayne listed as 34yrs single with parents Hyrum and Eliza
1920 USA Census Cassia, Idaho Matthew 42yrs b Utah, Margaret 26yrs b Kentucky, son Raymond 3yrs son Roy 1yr 3mths.

254 Frank E. Tremayne
b 06 Feb 1878 Salt Lake City Utah USA died 31 Mar 1925 marr Florence Belle Leavitt 7th April 1900 USA.
They had the following child:

1 Ida Belle b13 Jan 1903 Albion Cassia Co marr Dr Everett Joseph Fisher abt 1938 USA

1900 US Census Albion Cassia Idaho Frank E 22yrs (occupation Druggist) Florence B 19yrs.
1920 US Census Cassia, Idaho. Frank Tremayne 41yrs b Utah, Florence 38yrs, daughter Ida 16yrs.
Frank Earnest Tremayne Burial Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Albion, Cassia, Idaho USA

255 Joseph Tremayne
b Sept 1876 Utah marr Trea Rosenkrontz abt 1898 USA
They had the following children:

1 Katherine E b1900
2 Lucille b1902
3 Joseph A b 29 April 1905 Utah died 13 Oct 1911 Mill Creek Salt Lake Utah.
4 Margaret b1910

1900 US Census Mill Creek Precinct, Salt Lake, Utah. Joseph Tremayne b Sept 1876 Utah occupation Copper assayer (smelters) wife Trea and Catherine E.
1910 US Census Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah Joseph 33yrs, Trea 32yrs, Kathryn 10yrs, Lucille 8yrs, Joseph 5yrs, Margaret 9mths.
1920 US Census Los Angeles Precinct, 356 Los Angeles, Joseph 43yrs, Trea 42yrs, Katherine 20yrs, Lucille 18yrs, Margaret 9yrs.

97
256 Roy Bartlett Tremayne
   b 27 May 1886 marr Fannie Louise Terry abt 1910 USA.
   They had the following children:
   1   Maurine b1911 Utah
   2   Roy Bartlett b11 May 1911 Utah died 3 Nov 1994 Los Angeles
   3   Parnell b 9 Feb 1913 Salt Lake City marr Opal Dayton 17 Sept 1936 Salt Lake City
   4   Helen Marie b1920 Utah

1910 USA Census Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah Roy B. Tremayne 24yrs Louise wife 23yrs.
1920 USA Census Salt Lake Utah Roy B Tremayne 33yrs b Utah, Louise 32yrs, Maurine 9yrs, Roy 8yrs, Parnell 6yrs,
Marie 8mths

257 Mauron Wells Tremayne
   b1895 USA marr? They had the following child:
   1   Mauron W. b 1 May 1917 California USA died 29 Oct 1972 San Bernardino California

258 Lawrence Tremayne
   b 23 July 1884 Salt Lake City Utah died 22 Apr 1929 S.L.C. (shot dead over a land dispute!) marr Amelia Nelson
   abt 1906 USA They had the following children;
   1   Ethel M b1908 Utah
   2   Margaret E b1916 Utah

1920 USA Census Salt Lake City, Utah Lawrence Tremayne 36yrs b Utah, Anna 44yrs, daur Ethel M 12yrs, daur Margaret E 4yrs.

259 John Tremayne
   b 21 May 1895 Gateshead Tyne and Wear died 1978 Gateshead marr Mary Ellen Burns 1921 Gateshead
   They had the following child:
   1   Dennis b1924 Gateshead.

1901 Census Gateshead John 5yrs born Gateshead.
1911 Census Gateshead John 15yrs is listed as an inmate in a Childrens Home.
As his father Alfred had died in 1904 and he was an only child were there no close family members to take him in?

260 John Francis Tremayne
   b1888 Redruth Cornwall.
1891 Census 127 Commercial Street Phillack John 3yrs born Redruth.

261 Cuthbert Tremayne
   b1880 Constantine.
1881 Census Trebarvah Constantine Cuthbert 1 yr
1891 Census Trebarvah Woon Cuthbert 11yrs Scholar.
262 Private Anthony Retallack Tremayne (Wellington Regiment N.Z.E.F.)

b17 Oct 1880 Constantine died WW1 see War Graves
1881 Census Trebarvah Constantine Anthony R. 6 months
1891 Census Trebarvah Woon Anthony R. 10yrs
1901 Census London Anthony 20yrs occ Manchester Warehouseman born Constantine.
1911 Census London Anthony 29yrs occ Drapery Warehouse living at 12 Myrtle Gardens, Hanwell.

His death is listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscriptions Index based on a 1914-18 War Memorial. Anthony is listed on the World War 1 War Memorial at Constantine. He is also listed on the Featherston War Memorial New Zealand

NEW ZEALAND MILITARY HISTORY

Service Record
Country- New Zealand 15/12/14
Father- Cuthbert Tremayne, Lower Trebarvah, Constantine, Cornwall, England.
Intended place of residence upon discharge- New Zealand.
Regiment or unit- B Coy, 3rd Regiment Wellington Infantry.
Born- Falmouth, Cornwall.
British- Yes.
Born- 17 October 1880.
Occupation- Labourer.
Address where resided- Longwood, Featherston.
(Featherston a rural community 1 hour north of Wellington a place where a WW1 training camp was housed. It was a principal sheep station at that time and was the first one established in the Wairarapa area that Featherston County sits in. Created at Palliser Bay on lower east coast of North Island by Charles Pharazyn. The manor house was called Longwood and was owned by The Riddifords at the time of the first world war.)
Passed 4th Educational Standard or Equivalent- Yes
Employer- D.H.L. Riddiford, Featherston.
Religion- C of E
Willing to serve in Expeditionary Force in or beyond New Zealand for the course of war and additional time required to return?- Yes
Witnesses: Anthony Retallack Tremayne (signed) and Arthur Jordan at Trentham 20 December 1914 (Trentham is located in Lower Hutt, about ½ hour south of Featherston and was the site of the other WW1 military training camp for the lower end of the North Island)

Description on Enlistment
Age- 34 years, 2 months
Height- 5' 9''
Weight- 149lbs
Chest- min 36 1/2ins, max 38 1/2ins
Complexion- Fair
Eyes- Blue
Hair- Fair
Sight- Rt-6/9, Left-6/6
Good bodily health- Yes
Good mental health- Yes
Remarks: Fit (written by physician) Signed 8 Dec 1914

Letter from Base Records 11 May 1916
Mr Cuthbert Tremayne
Lower Trebarvah
Constantine
Cornwall
England.
Re: 10/1686, Private Anthony R Tremayne

I have to advise that the Official Army Form, in relation to the above soldier, has now been received from the front, and the following particulars are extracted for your information.
Joined Battalion from Cairo- Anzac Cove- 28/7/15
Missing- Dardanelles-8/8/15 Now believed to be dead- Dardenalles-8/8/15
Finding of Board of Enquiry held at Moascar Camp, Ianmailia on the 16 January 1916
Yours faithfully
Lieutenant …….. ……
For Major …………
Director Base Records (Signed C….. and file stamped 11 May 1916)

Service Medals
Egyptian-1915; 1914/15-Star
Certificates
Balkans-Galipoli-1915
Died of cause unknown
1022-24/1/16 - P.R. missing, was believed to be dead. Result of C. of Enquiry.
263 Elvet Granard Tremayne  
chr 16 Jun 1893 Constantine died 1965 marr Miss Bowden Dec 1918 Neath Glamorgan Wales. They had the following child:

1  Granard Cuthbert b June 1923 Neath Wales.

1911 Census Constantine Elvet Granard 18yrs Assisting on Farm born Constantine living at Trebarvah Woon.

264 Cuthbert James Tremayne  
b1881 Plymouth Devon died 1906 Plymouth aged 24yrs.  
1901 Census Plymouth Cuthbert 19yrs Coal Merchant born Plymouth

265 Reginald Eli Tremayne  
b1883 Plymouth.  
1891 Census Rosenithon St Keverne R.Eli 7yrs Scholar grandson b Plymouth with grandparents Cuthbert and Alice Tremayne.  
1911 Census Plymouth Devon Reginald Eli Tremayne 27yrs General Labourer/ Painter born Plymouth 9 Arundel Cresc, Plymouth.

266 John George Tremayne  
b1887 Plymouth  
1911 Census Plymouth John George Tremayne 23yrs Milk Vendor born Plymouth living at 9 Arundel Crescent, Plymouth.

267 William Edward Tremayne  
b1890 Plymouth  
1911 Census Plymouth William Edward Tremayne 21yrs General Labourer born Plymouth living at 9 Arundel Cresc, Plymouth.

268 Gowan Cuthbert Tremayne (Junior)  
b1893 Australia died 9th Oct 1975 marr Venus Kathleen Hall abt 1918. They had the following children:

1  Kevin Cuthbert b abt 1920 Australia
2  Dulcie b abt 1922 Australia
3  Ethel b abt 1924 Australia

Roma General Cemetery, Roma, Queensland.

Gowan Cuthbert Tremayne died 9 Oct 1975 82yrs husband of Venus Kathleen.  
Venus Kathleen Tremayne died 30 April 1974 77yrs nee Hall wife of Gowan Cuthbert.

Western Star and Roma Advertiser (Toowoomba Qld) Sat 10th June 1911  
Land Commissioners Courts  
Roma June 7th  
J. H. Tremayne 48 + 49 Dilginbilly 640 Acres  
G. C. Tremayne 60 Dilginbilly 640 Acres

The Queenslander (Brisbane Qld) Sat 26 March 1927  
Roma March 8th  
Before Mr T.K. Harvey, Land Commissioner.  
Applications for Prickly Pear Lease.  
Accepted Gowan C Tremayne pors 41+ 44 Dilginbilly

Gowan C Tremayne retired from farming in 1954.
269 John Henry Tremayne
b 1894 Australia died 1953 Australia married Cecilia Grace Pauline Harris abt 1920
They had the following children:

1 Elvie b abt 1923 Australia
2 Gloria Almina Pauline b abt 1924 Australia

Australian Commonwealth Military Forces
John Henry Tremayne

Regimental number 721
Religion Church of England
Occupation Locomotive fireman
Address Dalby, Queensland.
Marital status Single
Age at embarkation 21
Next of kin Father, Gowan Tremayne, Wallumbilla, Western Line, Queensland.
Previous military service 11th Infantry
Enlistment date 30 November 1915
Rank on enlistment Private
Unit name 42nd Battalion, C Company
AWM Embarkation Roll number 23/59/1
Embarkation details Unit embarked from Sydney, New South Wales, on board HMAT A30 Borda on 5 June 1916
Rank from Nominal Roll Private
Unit from Nominal Roll 42nd Battalion
Fate Returned to Australia 30 January 1918

270 Frederick Arthur Tremayne
b 22 Dec 1913 North Wallumbilla Australia marr Dorothy Mabel Bishop abt 1935
They had the following children

1 Gary Frederick b1936
2 Norma Dorothy b1940 Aus marr Paul Aldridge abt 1969
3 Trevor Arthur b1944 Aus>
4 Noela Leslie b1952 Aus marr Jerry Ballantyne abt 1975
5 Lance John b abt 1956 Aus
6 Carol Joy b1963 died 26 April 1997 Aus.

Western Star (Roma) 30 April 2004
Obituary
Frederick Arthur Tremayne died 25 April 2004 aged 90yrs Late of Toowoomba, formerly of Wallumbilla.

271 George Thomas Victor Tremayne
b 9 May 1896 Benalla Australia died 24 Apr 1965 Croydon Victoria Australia,
marr Rose Eliza Smith 28 Feb 1919 Portsmouth England. They had the following children:

1 Colin Victor Smith Tremayne b1921 Melbourne>
2 Peggy b1926.

George Thomas Victor Tremayne worked in a grocery shop while still a lad, but later trained as a carpenter. He enlisted in the Army in Melbourne on 23 Apr 1915 and embarked for overseas on the 16 Jul 1915. He was wounded in the back of the neck with shrapnel at Gallipoli; later in France he was gassed. He served with the 3rd Field Company Engineers. He was discharged in England and demobilised on 5 Apr 1919. He married Rose Smith in 1919 while in England and worked for his father in law until he returned to Australia in Oct 1921.
Back in Australia he worked as a carpenter at Pentridge Gaol, where he helped build the gallows. Later he joined Bayswater Masonic Lodge after moving to Croydon.
He enlisted in the R.A.A.F. on 28 Sep 1925 and rose to the rank of Warrant Officer. During the term of service he did not undertake overseas service, and was discharged on 11 Oct 1946. Upon discharge he became a building inspector.
272 John Thorburn Tremayne  
b 23 Jan 1901 Benalla Victoria Australia died 2 Nov 1950 Brisbane Queensland marr Emily Taylor 11 Sep 1923 Victoria. They had the following children:  
1 Leah Marjorie b1924 Brisbane  
2 Arnold b1927 Brisbane>>>  
3 Gerald Melville b abt 1932 died abt Nov 1976>>>>

273 Percival Edward Colin Tremayne  
b 14 Dec 1903 Benalla Australia died 4 Jan 1949 East Brunswick marr Rita Bird abt 1928  
They had the following children:  
1 Edward b abt 1930  
2 Dorothy b abt 1932  
3 Alice b abt 1934.

274 Robert Anzac Ross Tremayne  
b 25 May 1916 Australia marr Rose Bruce 23 Mar 1940. They had the following child:  
1 Robert b abt 1941.

275 Gladys Evelyn Tremayne  
b 9 Nov 1909 Kilfeera Benalla Australia marr Francis James Mcelroy 12 Apr 1941 Wangaratta. Gladys had the following illegitimate son  
1 Ronald Tremayne b1935  

Rockhampton Morning Bulletin 5 th Aug 2011  
Ronald (Ron) Tremayne died 2 nd Aug 2011 76yrs late of Wycarbah, Queensland, Australia  
Ronald Tremayne ex Royal Australian Airforce

276 Samuel Rowe Tremayne  
b 26 Feb 1874 Australia died 1948 South Africa marr Lilias Bell abt 1896 Australia  
They had the following children:  
1 Samuel Rowe b 25 Apr 1897 South Africa.  
2 Dorothy Evelyn b 04 Feb 1899 died 04 Feb 1943 South Africa.  
3 Joseph Victorian b 06 May1900 Victoria Australia.  
4 Ellen Beatrice b 14 Jul 1903 died 1929 South Africa.  
5 Esmeralda Lilias b 22 Nov 1905 South Africa.  
6 Thomas Renshaw b 03 Mar 1908 South Africa.

277 William James Tremayne  
b 1876 Victoria Australia died 26 Feb 1918 Bendigo Victoria marr Alice O'Donnell abt 1897 Australia.  
They had the following children:  
1 William b 30 Dec 1908 Bendigo Victoria>>>  
2 Lillian Ellen b 07 Jun 1912 Bendigo marr Lawrence Frederick Verdun Sykes 6 Jun 1939 Australia.  
3 Vivian b 31 Mar 1914 Bendigo>>>>

Bendigo Advertiser Wednesday 27 th February 1918  
Obituary  
Tremayne  
The funeral of the late Mr William James Tremayne took place on Tues at the White Hills Cemetery leaving his late residence 229 M'crae Street, at 11.30am. The deceased was ailing for some time from miners complaint, and was 42yrs of age. He had been working for some 26yrs in the Garden Gully Mine. A Widow and 3 young children are left.. He was a native of California Gully…..

Western Argus (Kalgoorlie WA) Tues 19 th March 1918  
Deaths  
Tremayne – on 26 th February at McCrae Street, Bendigo. William the dearly beloved brother of Lillian Hosking and Ethel Odgers of Ora Eanda.  
Aged 42yrs.
278 Sydney Horatio Tremaayne  
b 4 Jan 1879 Bairnsdale Bendigo Victoria died 1957 marr Phyllis V B Boucher abt 1920 Australia.  
They had the following children:  
1 Sydney Horatio b 21 Apr 1925 Bairnsdale Victoria died 25 Dec 1944 see War graves  
2 Lawrence Keith b1929 Bairnsdale Victoria.

279 Arthur Vivian Tremaayne  
b 1888 Bendigo Victoria marr Irma Eileen Stewart abt 1914 Australia.  
They had the following children:  
1 Bonnie b abt 1918 Australia.  
2 Lillian b abt 1920 Australia.  
3 Walter Samuel Stewart b1923 Flemington Melbourne Australia died 1980 Hume Canberra  
4 Irma b abt 1924 Australia.  

The Argus (Melbourne) Saturday 7th Sept 1946  
Wignall – Tremaayne  
Mary Patricia 2nd daughter of Mr & Mrs Harold Wignall Waltham Street, Flemington to Walter Samuel Stewart only son of Mr & Mrs Arthur Tremaayne, Lee Street, Flemington, Melbourne.

280 Thomas Richards Tremaayne  
b Jun 1869 Constantine marr Sarah Jane Treloar Combellack 1895 Falmouth  
They had the following children:  
1 Elizabeth Marion b1895 Mertheruny Farm Wendron  
2 Ivy Olive b1901 Mertheruny Farm Wendron  
3 Leslie Gordon b13 May 1910 died 01 Aug 1975 Nantissack Constantine>>>>>

1871 Census Trebarvah Constantine  
Thomas R 1yr old Grandson.

1881 Census Trebarvah Constantine  
Thomas R 11yrs Grandson.

1901 Census Constantine  
Thomas 31yrs Dairyman & Ag Lab.

1911 Census Nantissack Constantine  
Thomas 41yrs Farmer born Trebarvah Woon Constantine.

281 Peter Tremaayne  
b 1872 Constantine died Johannesburg.  

1881 Census Malago Constantine  
Peter 9yrs Scholar.

1891 Census Seworgan Constantine  
Peter 19yrs Blacksmith born Constantine.  
Peter spent time working as a miner in South Africa.

282 John Tremaayne  
b 1876 Tremaayne died 14 Feb 1950 bur Constantine marr Edith Williams 1900 Falmouth.  
They had the following children:  
1 John Wilfred b 21 Jun 1902 died 03 Feb 1984 Constantine>>>>>

2 Annie Grace b1900 marr James Pascoe 10 Aug 1928 Constantine.

3 Elsie May b1903

1881 Census Malago Constantine  
John 5yrs born Constantine.

1891 Census Seworgan Constantine  
John 15yrs son and Shoemaker's Apprentice born Constantine.

1911 Census Pontypidd Rhondda, Glamorgan Wales John 35yrs Colliery Lab above ground born Constantine.  
Living at 79 Richards Street, Pontypidd, Rhondda.

John left Cornwall to work in Wales as a miner, while there he bought a shop and learnt to speak Welsh fluently.  
Johnnie "Soako" Tremaayne ran a Grocery shop/ Post Office when he returned to Constantine.  
His grave is located in Constantine Parish Church Yard

Historical note  
Tonypandy (Rhondda) miners riots of 1910/11 was John Tremayne involved?
283 James Tremayne
   b abt 1877 Cornwall marr Caroline Alice Maud Sugg 1904 Falmouth. They had the following child:

1  Peter James Sugg Turner Tremayne b1922 Cornwall

1881 Census Malago Constantine James 4yrs
1891 Census Seworgan Constantine James 14yrs
1901 Census Constantine  James 24yrs Farmers son born Constantine.
1911 Census Constantine James 33yrs Farmer born Constantine

The Kelly's Directory of 1935 and 1939 lists him as a Farmer at Ponjeravah, Constantine.

284 William John Tremayne
   b1891 Wendron died 23 Aug 1963 Redruth marr Elizabeth May Harris 1911 Redruth. They had the following children:

1  Doris b1911
2  Winnifred Estelle b26 May1913
3  William John M.b 4 Nov 1914 Helston died Dec 1987 marr Janie Tucker 1959 Redruth(no issue)
4  Benjamin Redvers b 22 Oct 1915 Helston
5  Phyllis b1917 marr Richard Thorne 1938.
6  Frederick Charles. N. b7 Apr 1919
7  James Arthur b1920
8  George Edward b12 Mar1922
9  Nina Pearl b1925 marr Earnest E Newman 1947 Redruth.
10 Thomas Gerald b 3 Oct 1926 Helston
11 Elsie Beryl b18 Jan 1928 marr Reginald C Buzza 1960
12 Russell b1932
13 Rex b1934

1891 Census Rame Wendron William J 2 months
1901 Census Illogan William 10yrs born Wendron.
1911 Census Crowan William 20yrs Mason born Wendron
Private Nicholas Tremayne (8th Battalion Devonshire Regiment)
b1897 Wendron died WW1 Jun 1917 France see War graves. M.G.visited the grave at Ervillers France 10th Aug 2012

1901Census Illogan Nicholas 4yrs born Wendron.
1911Census Crowan Nicholas 14yrs Servant born Wendron employed at Manhay, Wendron
Head of household Emily Ann Skewis 60yrs widow occ Dairying.

Nicholas was engaged to a girl called Christian Johns. He died in France during World War I. and is listed on the Edgcumbe Methodist Chapel War Memorial also Crowan War Memorial

Letters sent to William Reynolds Tremayne father of the above.

5-7-17
Dear Sir,
I am very sorry to have to inform you of the death of No.33316, Pte. Tremayne N. He died on June 15th from wounds received the previous night, as the results of a shell while on his way to the Trenches.
I wish to express the sincere sympathy of all Officers and men of his Company, who have always known your son as a brave and fearless soldier, and a good Comrade.
Your son did very good work in the recent battles in which this Battalion has taken part, and I am very disappointed at not being able to have procured an honour for him.
When so many men are doing daily acts of great valour, it is not always possible to obtain awards for all of them, but you may rest assured that your son has nobly acquitted himself in the great struggle out here.

Yours very truly
G.O. Loch. (Capt)
Commanding D. Coy. 8th Devon Regt.

2-7-17
Dear Mr. Tremayne
I write to express my deepest sympathy with you in the loss of your splendid son 33316 Pte. N. Tremayne. He was hit in the head by a piece of shell on his way to the Trenches, and died shortly afterwards at the Dressing Station.
I saw him a few minutes after he was hit. He was quite conscious, and the Doctor saw there was no chance of his living. He was buried the following day in a Cemetery close to where he died, where his grave will always be well cared for.
He was such a bright, cheery boy that everyone loved him, and his invariable good spirits and courage made him of great value to the Battalion. We all miss him very much, and share your grief at his death.
But he has died for freedom, and his life has not been given in vain.

Yours faithfully,
REV. E.C. CROSSE.
Attch. 8th Devons

8-8-17
Pte. E.A. Richards
“A” Coy. Officers
8th Devons,
B.E.F. FRANCE
Dear Mr. Tremayne
I am writing you a few lines about poor Nick, but first of all, I cannot express my sorrow in losing such a good chum. We were in different Companies, but we always had a good time when every time we met. My deepest sympathy go with you all in your sad bereavement. Now I will tell you all that I can about him.
The Battalion was going in the line, and he went ahead with the transport, with the Lewis Gun. They were unloading at a village called Ecaust, when two shells came over. One killed a man and wounded Nick, also smashing the rifle of our Officer Cook in his hand, but never hurt him. There was an Aid Post close by, so Nick was dressed in a very short time. He was then taken by Motor Ambulance to a village where he died, and was also buried there.
He could not have been buried better if he were home. I have been to his Grave this afternoon. It is in a nice little Cemetery. He was wounded in the head and chest. The name of the Chaplin was also there. It was J.J.E. Omdilley.
I don’t think there is any more, so will close from
Yours sincerely
ERNEST RICHARDS.

P.S. It is one year to-day since we came out. I hope you are all quite well. As it leaves me here.Here is a copy of Nick’s Cross.

Historical note
www.greatwar.co.uk/somme/cemetery-devonshire.htm The Devonshire’s held this trench, The Devonshire’s hold it still.
286 Leonard Tremayne
b 04 Feb 1899 Tregantallan Constantine died 10 Dec 1981 Redruth marr Susan Reed 23 Dec 1920 Crowan.
They had the following children:

(Mary Gyseman's parents)
3. Irene b1926 Bodilly Wendron marr Richard J.Hall 1949 Crowan.
5. Nicholas Brian b1944 Lower Cargenwen Crowan marr 1st Gloria Mudge abt 1965 Helston(divorced) no issue marr 2nd Jacqueline Wheatley 1974 St Austell(no issue)

Jaqueline had a 6yr old son Adam when she married Brian. His name was changed to Tremayne on their marriage. Adam Tremayne married Pamela and they have two sons Ben Tremayne b Dec 1997 and Sean Tremayne b 2004.

1901Census Illogan Leonard 2yrs born Constantine.
1911Census Crowan Leonard 12yrs Scholar born Constantine
He is listed in Kelly's Directory of 1939 as a Farmer at Lower Cargenwen, Crowan.

During the early 1920's Leonard with his brother-in-law, William Reed, owned a twenty seater Charabanc (an open top bus) called 'Margie'. On Saturday 4th Oct 1924 a terrible accident happened. 'Margie' left the village of Troon at 2.15p.m. driven by William Reed to go to Camborne. On reaching the corner of Cadogan terrace and Mount Pleasant Road the 'Margie' over turned killing a young girl named Dorothy May Johns aged 10yrs of Chycarne, Troon. Fourteen other passengers were seriously injured.

A letter from my cousin Susan Nicholls quotes a few of 'Pop's' exploits.
Years ago there used to be a medicine called Vitalis which was used for cattle and it made them sweat. One day Pop was coming down with a bad cold so he thought if Vitalis cured the cows it would cure him. The dosage was one wine glass full to a pint of water per cow, so Pop worked out that it would be a spoonful for himself. After taking the medicine he sweated and sweated. Suzy had to sleep in another bedroom because he was so hot. But his cold disappeared!

Pop used to get pains in his chest. One day a Gypsy woman came to the farm selling clothes pegs and said 'if you buy some pegs I'll tell you how to get rid of your pain'. Pop took the leaves from the belly button plant (mallow) and boiled them in water and then bottled it. It smelt awful. Whenever he had the pain he drank some of the liquid every day until the pain went.

As a young man Pop worked at Falmouth Docks. On the way home he cut Furze bushes for the fire. One day he noticed his pile of Furze in the shed disappearing rather quickly, and Granny hadn't been lighting the fire. So he drilled a hole in the stalk and put in a small amount of dynamite and put it on top of the pile. 'I'll find out whose been pinching my Furze', he said. Soon afterwards there was an almighty bang and the neighbours slab (Cornish range oven) blew out of its recess!!!

Pop was like a cat with nine lives. When my dad (Jack Nicholls) was driving the tractor Pop was standing on the running board on the side of the tractor. Then all of a sudden he disappeared, dad looked back and Pop's bald head was being polished by the wheels of the cart being pulled by the tractor. Apparently the carts wheels were rather large (old lorry wheels) as he made the cart himself. But Pop was a wise old chap. One day he and his brother - in - law Arthur Nute were coming home in a pony and trap when Pop told Arthur to look at the sun. Arthur said it was too bright but Pop insisted 'Look there are spots around the sun, we are going to have a bad storm' said Pop. The next day was a lovely day but the day after was one of the worst storms of the year.

My dad (Jack Nicholls) had T.B. on his farm and couldn't get rid of it, Pop told him he had to burn it. So they used a flame gun on the cowshed walls and floor and the next tests were clear.

When I was a child I had a lot of warts on my hands and knees. Pop told me to break the stalk of a dandelion and put the white milky sap on the warts. I did this a few times and not long after I noticed all my warts had disappeared.


I appoint my daughters Enid Wallis and Irene Hall to be the executors and trustees of this my Will.
I give all my property of whatsoever kind and wheresoever situate over which I have any power..... to my wife Susan. After the death of my said wife my trustees shall stand possessed of the said residue or such part thereof (if any) then remaining upon the following trusts: a. Upon trust to pay thereout and I give the following pecuniary legacies that is to say:
1. Two hundred pounds to my grandson Denis George Wallis
2. Two hundred pounds to my grand-daughter Susan Joy Nicholls
3. One hundred pounds to my grandson Derek Wheeler
4. One hundred pounds to my grand-daughter Mary Elizabeth Wheeler.
b. Upon trust after the death of my wife to divide my residuary estate (subject to the payment of the said legacies) in equal shares between all my children living at the death of my wife...........

Witnesses
C. A. Bassett, J West Close, Helston.
J. W. Bassett, Legal Executive.

106
287 Cuthbert Tremayne
b1901 Illogan died 1991 marr Mabel Tressider 1921 Helston. They had the following children:
1 Cuthbert b 26 Sep 1921
2 Florence M b1930

1901 Census Illogan Cuthbert 2mths born Illogan.

288 Benjamin Percy Tremayne
b1906 Redruth marr Hilda Borer 1928. They had the following children:
1 William Thomas. C. b 6 May 1930 Falmouth
2 Raymond b1933
3 Joan b1935

The 1935 Kelly's Directory he is listed as a Farmer at Menherion, Carnmenellis.

289 Ernest Gordon Tremayne
b12 Sep 1907 Cornwall marr 1st Elizabeth Mahalia L Thomas 1927 Helston died 1980 Falmouth
They had the following children:
1 Alethea Ivy b1928 Cornwall marr Joseph Carbery 1946.
2 Betty b1931 marr Paul Wanstall 1952.
3 Mahalah Sylvia b1929 marr Reginald Liley 1951.
4 Joyce b1932.
5 Veronica Rose b 30 Jul1938 died Jul 2005 Swansea Wales marr William G R Ching 1958

marr 2nd Hilda Tremayne 1948 Falmouth ( brother Benjamin's Widow)
marr 3rd Lily Aston 1953 Falmouth

290 Arthur Hender Tremayne
b 30 Apr1913 Cornwall marr Cassie Nute 1936 died Nov 1988. They had the following children:
1 Nicholas Michael b1938
2 Marlene b1940
3 Terence b16 Oct 1941

291 Richard Leonard Tremayne
b Oct 1903 Falmouth died 1988 marr Ruth Trembath 05 Nov 1927 Wendron. They had the following child.
1 Sylvia Annie b1928 Bodilly Vean Wendron marr Thomas R. Searle 1949 Penzance

292 Mary E Tremayne
b1899 Constantine. Mary unmarried had the following child:
1 Willie Tremayne b1929

293 John Henry Tremayne
b10 May 1897 Mabe marr Frances Lily Francis 1924 Falmouth. They had the following children:
1 Melville John chr 13 Apr 1924 Budock died 1944 WW11 see war graves
2 Pamela Margaret chr 24 May 1931 died Jun 1999 marr Morly Offord 26 Jul 1952 Mabe

1901 Census Mabe John H 4yrs b Mabe
1911 Census John Henry 13yrs b Mabe
294 John Henry Tremayne
b 1879 Mabe marr Wilhelmina abt 1901 They had the following children:

1. Lillien Violet b 1902
2. Mary Louise b 1903
3. William John b 1905
4. Theodore David b 1904
5. Phillip Moyle b 1907

1881 Census Burnthouse Mabe John H 2 yrs son born Mabe.
1891 Census Tin Pit Mabe John H 12 yrs Scholar born Mabe.
1911 Census Falmouth John H 33 yrs Stonecutter born Mabe. Wilhelmina 30 yrs, Lillien 9 yrs, Mary 8 yrs William 6 yrs Theodore 5 yrs and Phillip Moyle Tremayne 2 yrs living at 23 Killigrew Street, Falmouth.

Lake's Directory Falmouth 1912
John Henry Tremayne
Stonecutter
23 Killigrew Street, Falmouth.

295 William George Tremayne
b 1880 Mabe.

1881 Census Burnthouse Mabe William G. 1 yr born Mabe.
1891 Census Tin Pit Mabe William G 10 yrs Scholar born Mabe.

296 Phillip Moyle Tremayne
b 6 Aug 1886 Mabe marr 1st Ethel Jane Bailey 1923 died 1970 Redruth. They had the following children:

1. Winston M. b 1925>>>>
2. Audrey Pauline b 6 Oct 1928 died Mar 1984 Camborne/Redruth marr Laurence E Wells abt 1948
   marr 2nd Ivy Margaret Searle 1931. They had the following children:
   1. Lottie W. M. b 1932.
   2. Sylvia Margaret b 1933 marr Frederick Rundle Allen Jones 26 Mar 1954 Budock.

1901 Census Penryn Phillip 14 yrs Gardener (not domestic) born Mabe.
1911 Census Phillip Moyle 24 yrs Stone Mason born Mabe

297 James Edward Tremayne
b Jun 1893 bap 11 Dec 1893 Mabe marr Josephine Katie Matthews 1915 Helston. They had the following children:

1. Ivy Louisa Conetia b 4 Apr 1916 Nancrossa Wendron died 3 Aug 2009 marr Sam Stephens abt 1933
2. Henry Glen b 1921 died 1941 bur Edgcumbe Methodist Chapel.
3. Richardine b 1922 marr Albert K Chapman 1956 Truro
4. Millicent Gladys b 1926 Helston

1911 Census James Edward 18 yrs Farm Lab born Mabe
James and Josephine Tremayne are both buried at Edgcumbe Methodist Chapel.

298 William Ernest Tremayne
b 1883 Cornwall died 11 Apr 1930 Crowgeway Constantine.
marr 1st Esther Trehowan 1905 (no issue)
marr 2nd Maggie Richards 1926 They had the following child:

1. Pamela Essie b 31 Dec 1928 Crowgeway chr 03 Mar 1929 Constantine died Jun 2006 Truro

1891 Census Trelill Wendron William E 8 yrs Scholar born Constantine, living with the Jenkin Family.
1901 Census Constantine William 18 yrs Farmers Son.
1911 Census Constantine William 28 yrs Farmers Son
His grave is located in Constantine Parish Church Yard.
William died intestate Letters of Admin were granted to Maggie Linda Tremayne of Crowgeway lawful Widow and Relict and Richard James Richards of Swanpool, Falmouth. Motor garage Foreman.
Gross value of Estate £3135-7-3p
299 Private James Tremayne (Duke of Cornwall’s Light Infantry)
b1892 Cornwall died 1917 Alexandria Egypt. See War graves

1901 Census Budock James 8yrs born Budock.
1911 Census Budock James 19yrs Working on Farm born Budock

James Tremayne died intestate Letters of Admin were granted to Mary Tremayne of Higher Trewoon, Budock, Widow the natural and lawful mother and only next of kin dated 27 June 1922. Gross value of Estate £663-7-5p

300 George Henry Tremayne
b1897 Cornwall.
1901 Census Budock George 4yrs born Budock.
1911 Census Budock George Henry 14yrs born Budock

He was named as a Witness to the Will of Annie Tremayne, nee Wills, the second wife of Cuthbert Tremayne.
1923, 1935 and 1939 Kelly’s Directory’s he was a Farmer in Higher Trewoon, Budock.

301 Charles Henry Tremayne
b1870 Constantine marr Clara abt 1893 USA.

They had the following children:

1. Florence b Dec 1894 Pennsylvania, USA
2. Earl W b Sept 1897 Pennsylvania
3. Theodore C b1904 Pennsylvania

1881 Census Gweek Constantine Charles H 11yrs Scholar born Constantine
1900 US Census Residence Ashley Borough, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. Charles b1870 30yrs Occupation Merchant Navy, wife Clara 31yrs children Florence 5yrs Earl 2yrs also his brother Cuthbert b1879 21yrs single Occupation Clerk.
1910 US Census Ashley Ward 1, Luzerne Pennsylvania Charles 40yrs, Clara 41yrs, Florence 15yrs, Earl 12yrs, Theodore 7yrs.

Charles is listed on the Ellis Island, New York, USA passenger list for the year 1914 age on arrival 44yrs

302 William James Tremayne
b1875 Constantine married Anna Opie abt 1900 USA. They had the following children:

1. Elsie b1901 New York marr Mr Wilson
2. Ellen b1902 New York marr Mr Ichter
3. Anna b1904 New York marr Mr Keeler
4. Howard b1906 Pennsylvania marr Dorothy Davis abt 1930
5. Arthur b1907 Pennsylvania
6. James b abt 1910 USA
7. Donald b13 Nov 1912 Ashley Pennsylvania marr Margaret Ecker died 13 Feb 2005 USA
8. Thetis b abt 1914 USA marr Mr Rees

1881 Census Gweek Constantine William J. 6yrs Scholar born Constantine.

William J Tremayne is listed on the Ellis Island, New York, USA passenger list for the year 1897 age on arrival 22yrs

William James Tremayne was in the retail food business operating Tremayne’s Grocery Stores in College Street and Church Street Nanticoke, Pennsylvania.

303 Elijah Cuthbert Tremayne
b15 Apr 1879 Gweek Constantine died Dec 1966 Dayton Ohio USA.

marr 1st Grace Collins abt 1908 New York, USA. They had the following children:

1. Milton Collins b1910 Illinois USA
2. Helen L b1920 Ohio USA

marr 2nd Margaret Forrest Marsh 2nd May 1921 Dayton, Ohio, USA.

1881 Census Gweek Constantine Elijah C. 2yrs born Constantine.
1900 US Census Residence Ashley Borough, Luzerne, Pennsylvania (E) Cuthbert is listed with his brother Charles and family.
1920 US Census Cuyahoga Ohio Elijah Tremayne 40yrs b England, Grace 38yrs b New York, son Milton C. 18yrs b Illinois, daughter Helen L 8mos b Ohio

Elijah C. Tremayne listed on the Ellis Island, New York, USA passenger lists. Liverpool-NewYork 19 Dec 1903 age on arrival 24yrs
304 Lewis Thomas Tremayne
b 4 Aug 1885 Cornwall died August 1980 Georgia USA
marr Vera abt 1910 New York? They had the following children;

1 Lorraine H b1912 Nebraska USA
2 Robert L b21 Sept 1912 Massachusetts died 30 Jan 2004 Rochester New York USA
3 Gorden L b 2 July 1917 New York died 11 Aug 2000 Melbourne Florida USA
4 Dorothy O b1920 New York USA

1920 USA Census Monroe, New York. Lewis T Tremayne 34yrs b England, Vera 29yrs, Lorraine H. 8yrs, Robert L.7yrs, Gorden L. 2yrs, Dorothy O 5mths.
Lewis T Tremayne is listed on the Ellis Island, New York, USA passenger lists for 1904 age on arrival 19yrs

305 Richard John Benney Tremayne
b19 Dec 1873 Tolvan, Constantine died at Carnamenna Constantine aged 68yrs,
marr Mary( Minnie) Medlyn abt 1896. They had the following child:

1 William Percy b1898 Falmouth Cornwall

1881Census Tolvan Constantine Richard 7yrs Grandson, born Constantine, living with John & Mary Ann Tremayne his Grandparents.
It's interesting to note that living next door to his mother and her family in Tolvan, Constantine, according to the 1871 Census, was a 54 year old Farmer of 70 acres with his wife and family. His name was John Benney. He had a 16 year old son called Richard who would have been 18 when this child was born. Could John, or his son Richard, be the father of this child?
1901Census Constantine Richard 29yrs Farmers son-in-law
1911Census Constantine Richard J. B. 39yrs Farmer

306 William Nicholas Tremayne
b1884 Cornwall marr Winnie Bate 1909.They had the following children:

2 William James b21 Sep 1913 died Jul 1994 Truro
3 Reginald Charles chr 05 Apr 1917

1901Census Mawgan in Meneage William 17yrs born Manaccan.

307 Thomas John Tremayne
chr 04 May 1879 Constantine marr Lavinia Jane Reed 12 Feb Mabe 1906.They had the following children:

1 John Cuthbert b1915 Helston Cornwall died 29th Sept 2008 Truro
2 Thomas Leonard b 25 Feb 1917 died March 1995 Camborne/Redruth

1881Census Eathorne Mabe Thomas John 2yrs
1891Census Tregantallan Dairy House Constantine Thomas J 12yrs Scholar born Constantine.
1901Census Wendron Thomas 21yrs Farmers Son born Constantine.
1911Census Wendron Thomas John 31yrs Farmer born Constantine
1923 Kelly's Directory listed as Farmer at Retanna.
1935 Kelly's Directory listed as Farmer at Menherion,Retanna.
1939 Kelly's Directory listed as Farmer at Retanna,Carmenellis.

308 Cuthbert Tremayne
b1885 Mabe died 9 Mar 1926 Carnebone Wendron aged 41yrs marr Ida James 1920 Helston
They had the following child:

1 Henry Cuthbert b21 Jul 1921.Helston Cornwall

1901Census Wendron Cuthbert 16yrs Farmers son born Mabe.
1911Census Wendron Cuthbert 26yrs Farmers son born Mabe
1923 Kelly's Directory Cuthbert listed as Farmer at Carnebone, Wendron.
Cuthbert died intestate Letters of Admin were granted to Ida Tremayne of Carnebone the lawful Widow and relict.
Dated 16 April 1926. Gross value of Estate £645-16-0p.
309 Morland Henry Tremayne
chr 03 Mar 1895 Budock marr Elsie Dunstan 1918 died Mar 1985 Truro. They had the following child:

1 Douglas Henry b1920 Cornwall

1901 Census Budock Morland 6yrs born Budock.
1911 Census Budock Morland 16yrs Working on Farm born Budock
1935 Kelly's Directory lists him as a Farmer in Carwythenack, Constantine.
1939 Kelly's Directory lists him as a Farmer in Carwedres, Constantine.

310 Joseph Walter Tremayne
chr 12 Jun 1899 Cornwall died March 1983 Falmouth marr Lavinia Culley 1st July 1926 Mawnan Cornwall.

They had the following child:

1 Valerie Culley Tremayne b7 Mar 1929 died Sep 2006 Pembrokeshire marr Harry Bailey 1949.

1901 Census Constantine Joseph 2yrs
1911 Census Constantine Joseph Walter 12yrs Scholar born Constantine

His grave is located in Constantine Parish Church Yard.

311 James Glanville Tremayne
b 1903 Cornwall died 03 Oct 1966 marr Sylvia May Bishop 1936. They had the following children:

1 Hilary C b1938 Cornwall

1911 Census Constantine James Glanville 8yrs Scholar born Constantine

His grave is located in Constantine Parish Church Yard.

312 Hilda Marion Tremayne

Marion Tremayne was a member of Constantine St Johns Division

ARTHUR EVELY LEE
The flag at Helston Guildhall was at half-mast as a mark of respect to the towns last Alderman. Mr Arthur Evely Lee (West Briton 10 Jun 1993). He was first elected to the former borough council in 1957 and was Mayor from 1962-1964. After local government reorganisation in 1972, he continued as a member of the town council retiring in 1976. He was made an honorary Freeman of Helston in 1985. Occupation Jeweler and Watchmaker, Meneage St, Helston.

313 George Henry Tremayne
b 1915 Cornwall died July 1992 Truro marr Lilian May Trerise at Pikes Hill Chapel Falmouth 1940.

They had the following child:

1 Frederica b1942 St Dennis Cornwall marr Peter Skeels-Piggins 1967 Constantine.

George Tremayne was a noted sportsman. A member of Constantine Cricket, Football and Bowls teams for the years 1930-1950’s, also a member of the Constantine Royal Observer Corps in the early 1950’s

314 Albert Henry Tremayne aka Tremain
b abt 1890 Australia marr Lyalla Bussell abt 1925 Australia. They had the following children:

1 Richard b abt 1926 Australia
2 Kathleen b abt 1929 Australia marr John Gee abt 1950 Australia
3 Jean b abt 1932 Australia marr Sidney Vincent abt 1960 Australia.
4 Joyce b abt 1934 Australia marr John Hall abt 1955 Australia

Edward is buried in the Wallsend General Cemetery. Edward was a Building Inspector and Assistant Health Inspector for the Lake Macquarie Shire Council. During World War I he served with the 35th Australian Battalion.
316 Albert John Cuthbert Tremayne aka Tremain
   b 20 Dec 1906 Argenton New South Wales Australia died 24 Sep 1989 Newcastle New South Wales
   marr Myfanwyn Nest Ingham abt 1930 Australia.They had the following children:
   1 Edward Allan b16 Jun 1930 Speers Point New South Wales Australia marr Buna Kelerayoni abt 1955
   2 Albert b abt 1932 New South Wales
   3 Delma b abt 1934 N.S.W.
   4 Glenys b abt 1936 N.S.W.
   5 Denise b abt 1938 N.S.W.

According to a book entitled "The Tremain Family History", published in Australia in 1989. Albert was a Crane Driver for
Newcastle Industries and a Poultry Farmer at Warner's Bay, N.S.W. He was a Violinist and Amateur Inventor.

317 Richard J. Tremayne
   b1872 Bury Lancashire UK died 1933 Bury aged 60yrs marr Alice Rothwell 1894 Bury.
   They had the following children:
   1 Ethel b1894 Bury UK
   2 Richard John b1897 Bury
   3 Samuel b2 Aug 1899 Bury
   4 Maggie Rothwell b1901 Bury
   5 Elsie b1904 Bury
   6 Stanley b1906 Bury marr Mercy E Launders 1934 Heywood, Lancs(no issue)
   7 Marion b1909 died 1909 Bury

1881Census Bury Lancashire Richard 8yrs born Bury.
1891Census 20 Rock Street Bury Richard 18yrs Bootmaker.
1901Census Bury Richard 28yrs Shoe Maker born Bury.
1911 Census 16 Old Birtle Bury Richard 38yrs Bootmaker, wife Alice 41yrs Children Ethel 16yrs, Richard 13yrs(occupation
Cotton Reacher) Samuel 11yrs Maggie 9yrs, Elsie 7yrs and Stanley 4yrs.

318 Albert Tremayne
   b1875 Bury Lancashire UK died 1948 Bury marr Clara Teresa V Pile 1895 Bury
   They had the following children:
   1 Richard Henry b1897 Bury UK
   2 Ernest 1900 Bury
   3 Albert 1903 Bury
   4 Elizabeth Annie b1907 Bury

1881Census Bury Lancashire Albert 6yrs born Bury.
1891Census Bury Albert 16yrs painter
1901Census Bury Albert 27yrs House Painter.

319 Anthony Matthews Tremayne
   b1884 Illogan Cornwall.

1891Census 2 South America, St Erth Anthony 7yrs visitor living with Whinnen family.
1901Census Illogan Anthony 17yrs Iron Moulder born Illogan.
1920 USA Census, Grays Harbor, Washington. Anthony Tremayne single b1884 England 36yrs

320 Richard Henry Tremayne
   b1877 St Erth Cornwall marr (Anna)Ellen J Webber 21 Jan 1905 Humboldt Marquette Michigan USA.
   They had the following children;
   1 Henry W b1907 Michigan USA
   2 Louise b1909 Michigan USA
   3 Owen D b1911 Michigan USA died 1966 buried Montrose Cemetery Michigan marr Helen Richards

1881Census St Erth, Richard H 4yrs born St Erth.
1891Census Chenhalls St Erth Richard H 14yrs son.
1920 USA Census Houghton, Michigan. Richard H b1878 England 42yrs wife Anna, children Henry W. 13yrs, Louise 11yrs,
Owen D. 9yrs, Richard G. 5yrs, and Louise Webber 64yrs Mother- in-Law
321 John Henry Tremayne
b1885 Cury  marr Eliza Grace Symonds 1908 Constantine. They had the following children:
1  Lilian chr 30 May 1909 Helston Cornwall
2  Hilda May chr 29 May 1910 (Seaview Terr Helston) marr Samuel Percy Skewes 1940.

1891 Census White Cross Cury John H. 6 yrs born Cury.
1901 Census Cury  John 16 yrs Farm Labourer born Cury.
1911 Census Cury  John 26 yrs Horseman on farm born Cury living at Silver Hill, Godolphin Rd, Helston

322 James Norman Thomas Tremayne
b 26 Jan 1898 Tregedeon Farm Cury died 1977 marr Rosaline Mabel Bray 1942.
They had the following child:
1  Averil Constance b1945 Parc Drea Cury Cornwall

1901 Census Cury James  3 yrs born Cury.
1911 Census Cury James 13 yrs Scholar born Cury

323 William Thomas Henry Cuttance Tremayne
They had the following children
1  Gorden b1925>>>>>
2  Stanley William b10 Aug 1926 Leeds>>>>>

William enlisted in the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force on the following dates:-
11th Regiment – 8th August 1914 – 25th October 1914
29th Battalion - 11th December 1914 – 28th Jan 1919
Re-enlisted – 20th May 1919 – no discharge date       Army no 75323

324 William Cortis Tremayne
b1871 Portsea Hampshire marr Martha Ada Rose Edney 1901 Portsmouth died 1951 aged 79 yrs
They had the following child
1  William Cortis b 2nd Feb 1902 died 7th Feb 1902 lived at 23 Besant Rd Landport Portsmouth.

1901 Census Portsmouth William 29 yrs Shipwright in Dockyard born Portsea

325 Henry Cuttance Tremayne
b 1874 Portsea Hampshire marr Millicent Amelia Devonshire 1900 Portsmouth died 1948 Surrey
They had the following children
1  Vernon Henry b1904 Shepherd’s Bush London marr Annie E Dumper
2  Reginald William b13 Aug 1908 Acton died November 1986 Worthing Sussex
marr 1st Millicent Jarvis 1932 Edmonton 2nd Alice F E Price 1986 Worthing

1901 Census Hammersmith London Henry 27 yrs Assistant Prison Warden born Portsmouth
1911 Census Brentford Middlesex Henry Cuttence Tremayne 37 yrs Clerk + Schoolmaster Warder born Portsea

326 Charles Tremayne
b1877 Portsea Hampshire marr Florence Emily Loader 1902 died 26 Feb 1930 Greenwich
They had the following child
1  Hilda Florence b16 April 1903 marr Edward Runeckles 1931

1901 Census Hammersmith London Charles 23 yrs Iron Founder born Portsmouth
1911 Census Kent Charles 33 yrs Iron Moulder+brass founder born Portsmouth
Probate 4 April 1930, granted to his widow in the sum of £468 5s 2d
327 George Tremayne
b 25 Jul 1885 at 45 Victoria St Landport Portsea Island marr Margaret Buttress Swan 11 Jul 1908 at the Register Office Camberwell.George died 11 Mar 1966 at 25 Alexandra Crescent Bromley Kent
They had the following children
1 Michael Cuttence b28 Aug 1909 marr Kathleen Browne 6 Feb 1937 Dulwich
2 Margaret b10 Oct 1912

1911 Census 67 Sportsbank Street Catford London
George Tremayne is listed as a 25yrs G.P.O.Telegraphist also listed wife Margaret and son Michael Cuttence 1yr
George enlisted in the Royal Engineers, Chatham 1st Feb 1915. World War 1 medal rolls October 1915 in France

328 George Trevelyan Tremayne
b1886 New Zealand marr Ivy Kay Pritchard 1911New Zealand. They had the following child;
1 Trevelyan William Tremayne b1912 New Zealand

George owned a garage called TREMAYNE & CO in Papatoetoe, Auckland, NZ. He owned a collection of Rolls Royce cars.

329 Henry Ernest Tremayne
b 8 Aug 1873 Leith Edinburgh died Stanthorpe Australia 23 Nov1933 marr Annie Woodburn Russell 16 Feb 1904 South Yarra, Victoria Australia. They had the following children;
1 Dr James Henry Russell b30 April 1905 Pietermaritzburgh Natal South Africa
2 Gertrude Ethel b 6 July 1907 marr Hubert Withers 24 April 1928 Australia
3 Ernest George b 5 Dec 1916 Queensland Australia marr Kathleen Elliott(no issue)

The Courier-Mail (Brisbane, Qld) Saturday 25 Nov 1933
Obituary
Mr H. E. Tremayne, who for the last 30yrs had been a member of the firm of R.B. Lawson and Co, Auctioneers, and stock and station agents, died suddenly at Stanthorpe on November 23rd. Mr Tremayne who was aged 60yrs, was born in Edinburgh and arrived in Tasmania in 1900. Four years later he went to Stanthorpe. He was connected with a number of local institutions, and was a Vice-President of the golf club. He is survived by his widow, two sons Dr J Tremayne of Allora and Mr E Tremayne of Stanthorpe and one daughter Mrs H Withers of Stanthorpe

330 Arthur John Tremayne
b1882 Midlothian Scotland died 17 May 1941 Memorial Hospital Darlington Durham, marr Catherine Sutherland 2 Nov 1904 Edinburgh Scotland. They had the following children;
1 Sydney Durward Tremayne b15 Mar 1912 Ayr Scotland
2 Verity Gladys b 24 Jan 1914 Ayr

Arthur John Tremayne was the House Steward at Ayr District Asylum. The family lived at Park Circus Ayr. He left the Asylum and purchased a Hotel in Harrogate, Yorkshire in 1927.
Twenty-First Generation

331 Peter Henry Tremayne
b 2 Oct 1930 Melbourne Australia marr Roberta abt 1960. They had the following child:

i Anthony (tony) b abt 1961 Australia died 10 Sept 2003 Melbourne (Sydney Morning Herald)

Peters last known address (1979) 2/27 York Street, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria 3182.

332 Marvin Edgar Tremayne
b 17 Sept 1924 Albion Idaho died 3 Jul 2003 marr Fern Sorensen 16 April 1948 Elko County Elko Nevada USA
Fern Sorensen b 26 Jan 1930 Utah died 2000 Westminster California.
They had the following children:

1 Marla b abt 1949 USA
2 Eileen b31 May 1952 USA died 8 Feb 1998 Burial Burley Cemetery Idaho USA

Marvin Edgar Tremayne Inscription US Merchant Marine World War II “ Friends call him Friday…”
Burial Albion City Cemetery, Cassia, Idaho USA

333 Leland Ernest Tremayne
b 22 Aug 1926 marr Frances Crawforth abt 1947 USA. They had the following children:

1 Steven Carey b abt 1948 USA marr Trina Rackham abt 1970
2 Dennis b abt 1952 USA

334 Glenn Oliver Tremayne
b 29 Sept 1928 Idaho died 20 April 2007 marr 1st Jacqueline Crawford 1962 U.S.A. They had the following children:

1 Dwain Matthew b abt 1964 U.S.A.
2 Glenda Elaine b abt 1966 U.S.A.
3 Alan George b20 Sept 1969, died 25 Sept 1999 USA
4 Bruce Howard b abt 1970 U.S.A.
5 Gary Ronald b abt 1972 U.S.A.
6 Jeffrey Hyrum b abt 1974 U.S.A.

Married 2nd Irma Jordine 1983 USA

Glenn Tremayne Inscription He served in the US army during the Korean War
Burial Orem City Cemetery, Orem, Utah USA

OBITUARY
Glenn Tremayne was born on September 29th 1928 in Albion Idaho. His parents were Matthew and Margaret Tremayne.
He attended elementary school in Albion and graduated from Albion High School in 1946. At Albion High he was a standout basketball and football player. Glenn was among the all-time scoring leaders in both sports. He was a fine linebacker on defense in football.
Glenn Tremayne graduated with a B.A. degree from Southern Idaho College of Education in 1950. In 1949 Glenn was the editor of the Sage yearbook at Southern Idaho College it was considered a classic. He went on to do a year of graduate study at Brigham Young University.
He served in the US Army in 1950-52 Korean War during which time he was sent for a year to Garmisch in Germany.
Glenn started his teaching career in 1950 at Irving Jr High in Pocatello, Idaho. He taught 36yrs in the junior and senior high levels. In 1970 he was selected as Teacher of the Day at American Fork Jr High among 13000 teachers in Utah schools. He taught English, Social Studies and coached basketball and baseball. Among the schools he taught at Glenn rated Kofa High School in Yuma Arizona as the best school. He taught in several states.
In 1962 Glenn married 1st Jackie Crawford from American Fork Utah. They met at Brigham Young University and were blessed with six children-Dwain, Glenda, Alan, Bruce, Gary and Jeff. Alan passed away in 1999.
Glenn married 2nd Irma Jordine in 1983.
Glenn and his brothers and sisters Roy, Leland, Velma Taylor, Jane Croft and Lindy were all teachers in the Tremayne family.
His sisters Ruth Foster was a nurse and Kathleen Verboomen was a housewife and brothers Marvin and Alton Lee worked in service stations. Raymond was a jockey and horse racing official.
Glenn Tremayne was a member of the Latter Day Saints Church and served in several positions.
He is survived by his children-Dwain of Hope Mills North Carolina, Bruce of Provo Utah, Gary of Denver Colorado and Jeff of Gastonia North Carolina and his daughter Glenda of Orem Utah. Along with many grandchildren.
335 Parnell Tremayne
b 9 Feb 1913 Salt Lake City died 2010 Oppal Dayton 17 Sept 1936 Salt Lake City USA. They had the following child:

1 Beverly Ann b abt 1940 USA

OBITUARY
Parnell Tremayne, also known as “Snooks” was born in Salt Lake City February 9, 1913, the third child of Fannie Louisa Terry and Roy B. Tremayne. He died in his home as he wished, May 16, 2010, only two blocks from the house in which he was born. Parnell attended Granite High where he excelled in Mechanical Drawing and design and dismantling typewriters in type class. I don’t think my dad learned to type very well, but he could take a machine apart and reassemble it in record time. He also “built” himself a car from parts of other Model T’s while in school, all of which was a prelude to his life’s work as a mechanic. He learned to weld working with WPA, and was trained as a machinist at the Remington Arms Plant during World War 11. After the war he took a job with the Salt Lake City lines and retired from UTA as a Diesel Mechanic Superintendent.

Snooks met Opal Dayton on the dance floor. They were a handsome couple and married in 1936, continuing to dance at every opportunity until his knees gave out. Parnell lived a full, active life. He and mom built their house over a period of several years paying cash for everything as they went. My dad believed in “green money” and purchased his last vehicle with a large brown paper bag full of green money. Working with his hands made him happy. He loved working on cars and engines of any kind. After retiring he made several grandfather clocks for friends and family. He enjoyed boating, fishing, hunting, golfing, and keeping his lawn and yard immaculate. When grandkids came along, he relaxed enough to not only let them play on his lawn but touch his beloved tools as well.

At aged 97 my dad was worn out but proud of his life, his family, and his house.

Parnell is preceded in death by Opal, his wife of 70 years, and his three siblings, Maurine, Roy jr, and Helen Marie. He is survived by his only child Beverly Ann Smith, two grandchildren, four great grandchildren and one great great grandchild.

336 Kevin Cuthbert Tremayne
b abt 1920 Australia marr Eileen Rose Donald 13th January 1944 Brisbane. They had the following children

1 Darryl b1947 Roma Australia >>>>
2 Kerry b1949 Roma marr >>>>
3 Gregory b1959 Roma marr Leanne Cassell (no issue)

Western Star and Roma Advertiser (Toowoomba Qld) Friday 21st Jan 1944
At Holy Trinity Church, South Brisbane, on January 13th the marriage was celebrated of Eileen Rose eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs G Donald, Roma, to Kevin, only son of Mr and Mrs G Tremayne, Wallumbilla.

Kevin Tremayne (Builder+ Painter) Hoffmann Street, Roma. Qld. (1952)

337 Trevor Arthur Tremayne
b 16 Apr 1944 Australia marr Margaret Ellen Kerr 14 Feb 1970 Toowoomba Queensland Australia. They had the following children:

1 Gowen Trevor b1972 Australia >>>>
2 Fiona Ellen b1974 Australia

338 Colin Victor Smith Tremayne
b 17 Dec 1921 Melbourne Australia marr Merawyn Trenwith 26 Feb 1944 Australia. They had the following children:

1 Kathryn Gaynor b1952 Adelaide Australia
2 Dale Robin b1955 Wallaroo Australia >>>>
3 Andrew b1959 Australia >>>>

339 Arnold Tremayne
b 23 Jan 1927 Brisbane Australia died 26 Mar 2012 marr Audrey Caroline Miller 6 May 1950 Melbourne. They had the following children:

1 Margot Lynne b1954 Cairns Australia
2 Jeanette Rae b1956 Brisbane Australia

340 Gerald Melville Tremayne
b 1 Jan 1932 Australia died Nov 1976, marr Margaret abt 1960 They had the following children:

1 Leanne b1961 Australia.
2 Drew b1962 Australia.
3 Darren b1965 Australia.
341 William Tremayne  
b 30 Dec 1908 Bendigo Victoria Australia marr Vera Dorothy Drier 08 May 1937 Australia.  
They had the following children:  
1 Pamela b05 Oct 1939 died 17 Apr 1981 Australia.  
2 Christopher b 08 Apr 1946 died 21 Mar 1981 Australia.  
3 Janet Margaret b1955 Australia.  
4 Suzanne Lee b1958 Australia.  

342 Vivian Tremayne  
b 31 Mar 1914 Bendigo Victoria Australia marr Gweneth Nell Garraway 15 Jul 1939 Australia.  
They had the following children:  
1 Judith b1944 Australia marr Duncan Burrows abt 1967  
2 Rodney b1948 Australia>>>>  
3 Paul b1954 Australia.  

Herald Sun (Melbourne) 5 May 2006  
Obituary  
Tremayne  
Vivian Tremayne died 4 May 2006 aged 91yrs  

343 Leslie Gordon Tremayne  
b 13 May 1910 Cornwall died 01 Aug 1975 Nantrissack Constantine bur Constantine  
marr Mary Harris 1931 Cornwall. They had the following child:  
1 Thomas Peter b1933 Nantrissack Constantine>>>>  

1911Census Nantrissack Constantine Leslie Gordon 10mths born Nantrissack Farm  
Leslie's grave is located in Constantine Parish Church Yard.  

344 John Wilfred Tremayne  
b 29 Jun 1902 Trebarvah Constantine died 03 Feb 1984 Constantine marr Irene Johns 1930 Cornwall.  
They had the following children:  
1 Morley b1933 Churchtown Constantine>>>>  
2 Grace b abt 1935 Cornwall  

1911Census Pontypridd, Glamorgan, Wales John Wilfred 8yrs b Constantine  
1935 Kelly's Directory he is listed as a Shopkeeper Churchtown, Constantine.  
1939 Kelly's Directory he is listed as a Shopkeeper and Petrol Filling Station operator at Churchtown, Constantine.  
J.Wilfred Tremayne was a member of the Home Guard for Constantine 1943  

This is the Last Will and Testament of me John Wilfred Tremayne of 40 Fore St, Constantine, Cornwall.  
I appoint my grandson David John Tremayne of 14 Pen Morvah, Mylor Bridge, Falmouth and my grand-daughter Celia Mary Tremayne of 13 Wall Rd, Gwinear, Hayle to be Executors and Trustees of this my Will and they and the survivors of them or other the Trustees for the time being of this my Will are hereinafter called my Trustees. I devise and bequeath all my real and the residue of my personal estate and effects unto my trustees upon trust to sell call in or convert the same into money with power in their discretion to postpone such sale calling in and conversion and after payment thereout of my debts and funeral and Testamentary expenses to stand possessed of the residue of such monies and my ready money and all parts of my estate for the time being unsold (hereinafter called "my residuary estate" upon trust as to both capital and income for my said grandson David John Tremayne and my said grand-daughter Celia Mary Tremayne in equal shares absolutely…………………….  
Witnesses  
W.J. shipman, 35 Fore St, Constantine.  
R J Bluett, Solicitor.  
Gross value of Estate £983-0-0p  

345 Peter James Sugg Turner Tremayne  
b26 Apr 1922 Cornwall died Dec 2006 Northampton marr Delcia Russell 24 Apr 1946 Constantine.(Divorced)  
They had the following child:  
1 Peter James Russell Tremayne b1947 Falmouth Cornwall>>>>  

Peter Tremayne left school to join the R.A.F. where he became a Hurricane pilot based in North Africa and then in Burma/ Malaya. He was one of the original tank buster squadrons supporting the army. After the R.A.F. he joined the Colonial Service and spent many years in Africa as a District Officer.
346 Doris Tremayne
b 1911 Helston marr John Charles Jewel 1955. Doris unmarried had the following illegitimate child:
1 Clifford Tremayne b 13 Sept 1936 Cornwall

347 Winifred Estelle Tremayne
b 26 May 1913 Cornwall died Jan 1998 Truro marr Leslie Mathews 1936 Devonport Devon.

LESLIE MATHEWS
In a book entitled “A Miners Tale” by Alan Buckley he states Leslie Mathews became one of South Crofty’s top miners being involved with his sons in sinking New Cook’s Kitchen vertical shaft between the 340-400 level in the late 1950’s. He eventually became a highly respected Mine Captain.

348 Benjamin Redvers Tremayne
b 22 Oct 1915 Helston died Dec 1999 marr Annie Ruby Combellack 1937 Cornwall. They had the following child:
1 Thomas Maurice b 1942 Cornwall

349 James Arthur Tremayne
b 1920 Cornwall marr Monica Care 1944 Cornwall. They had the following children:
1 Elsie Rosina b 1944 Cornwall marr Joseph H.G. Mudge 1964.
2 James Brian b 1946 Cornwall
3 Elizabeth Joy b 1960 Cornwall.

350 Frederick Charles N. Tremayne
b 7 Apr 1919 Cornwall died Feb 1997 Camborne/Redruth marr Phyllis May Thorne 1951. They had the following children:
1 Brenda M b 1953 Redruth Cornwall
2 Ann b 1954 Redruth

351 George Edward Tremayne
b 12 Mar 1922 Cornwall died 2006 marr Edith Audrey Becket 1952. They had the following children:
1 Christine b 1961 Redruth Cornwall
2 Francis Michael b 4 Apr 1957 Redruth died 1979 Truro

352 Thomas Gerald Tremayne
b 3 Oct 1926 Helston died March 2004 marr Betty Sowden abt 1952. They had the following children:
1 Gillian b 1954 Cornwall.
2 Karen b 1957 Cornwall.

Gerald was for more than a decade Chairman of Kerrier Multiple Scleroris. Over the years he has been involved in a vast amount of charity work and estimates to have raised £100,000 or so over the years for various good causes but much of it for Multiple Sclerosis.

353 Russell Tremayne
b 1932 Helston marr Patricia M Dennis 1971 Redruth. They had the following children:
1 Russell William b 1972 Cornwall died 8th May 2011 Cornwall
2 Timothy John b 1974 Cornwall

354 Rex Tremayne
b 1934 Cornwall marr Yvonne Tucker 1957. They had the following children:
1 Julie E b 1960 Cornwall.
2 Adrian b 1964 Cornwall
3 Ian Malcolm b 1966 Cornwall
4 Graham Michael b 1967 Cornwall

355 Cuthbert Tremayne
b 26 Sept 1921 Cornwall died 1991 Penzance marr Phyllis Margery Cock 1942 Redruth. They had the following child:
1 Wendy b 1943 Cornwall.
356 William T.C. Tremayne
b 6 May 1930 Falmouth died Oct 2002 marr Carole E. G. Woolcock 1953. They had the following children:
1 Thomas Colin b25 Aug 1957 Cornwall died 27 April 2001 Falmouth Cornwall.
2 Charles Ian William b1964 Cornwall
3 Frederick Neal b1969 Cornwall.

357 Raymond Tremayne
b1933 Cornwall marr Salina Grace Medlyn 12 Nov 1955 Cornwall. They had the following children:
1 Susan C b1957 Cornwall.
2 Sandra J b1960 Cornwall.
3 Sharon L b1963 Cornwall

358 Nicholas Michael Tremayne
b1938 Cornwall marr Brenda Merton 1968. Died 17th June 2013 Treliske Hospital. They had the following children:
1 Nicholas Shaun b1969 Redruth Cornwall

Falmouth Packet Thursday 27th June 2013
Pendennis bikers mourn death of club stalwart Michael Tremayne

The Falmouth-based Pendennis Motorcycle and Light Car Club are mourning the death of club stalwart Michael Tremayne who has died at the age of 75. Michael of Carnmenellis, joined the club in 1955 and was an active member for more than 50 years. He held the position of club president and chairman for several years during his time. He was a keen competitor in solo and sidecar trial events. In later years he completed in car trials with his son Shaun.

359 Terence Tremayne
b 16 Oct 1941 died Aug 1985 Truro marr Christina Biscoe 1967. They had the following children:
1 Steven Terence b1971 Redruth Cornwall
2 Andrew John b1973 Redruth

360 Willie Tremayne
b 9 Jul 1929 Constantine died Nov 1999 marr Susans Roberts 1957 Cornwall. They had the following children:
1 Garry Anthony b1966 Redruth Cornwall
2 Joy Michelle b1966 Redruth

OBITUARY.
Cornishman Willie Tremayne who died at his Mullion home, aged 70 yrs was a Methodist, a builder and a coastguard. Willie, a local preacher in the Helston circuit for 44yrs was born at Constantine. He moved to Rinsey, Ashton when he was two and attended Breage School. He became a member of Breage Methodist Church, and later served as a steward, a superintendent of the Sunday school and a guild secretary. He began preaching in the Porthleven Methodist Circuit. He was the circuit local preacher’s secretary for many years and local preacher mutual aid secretary and treasurer. He preached in every chapel in Helston and Porthleven circuits, never using any notes for his sermons. If a fellow preacher was ill, he would be the first to offer his services. He was witty, had a dry sense of humour and although no singer, loved to hear others singing. Willie worked for J.C. Williams and for C Minns both builders. He also worked at the Polurrian Hotel, Mullion. He was also a member of Mullion Coastguard. He eventually became a self employed painter and decorator.
His last known address is 2 Clifden Close, Mullion. Willie has an adopted son called David Tremayne

361 Winston M. Tremayne
b1925 Redruth marr Doris Mary Stephens 1956 Cornwall. They had the following children:
1 Stephen Morley b1957 Cornwall
2 Geoffrey Ian b1960 Cornwall
3 Peter Neil b1963 Cornwall.

362 Howard Tremayne
b1906 Pennsylvania marr Dorothy Davis abt 1930. They had the following children:
1 William H b abt 1932 Nanticoke Pennsylvania USA
2 Marilyn b abt 1934 Nanticoke USA
3 Ronald D b abt 1937 Nanticoke died 2008 USA
Donald Tremayne
b 13 Nov 1912 Ashley Pennsylvania died 13 Feb 2005 USA marr Margaret Ecker abt 1940 USA They had the following child:

1 Linda b abt 1942 USA

OBITUARY
February 13 2005
Donald F Tremayne 92yrs of Wilkes-Barre Pennsylvania
Born on Nov 13 1912 in Ashley, he was the son of the late William J and Annie (Opie) Tremayne.
Mr Tremayne was involved with his father in the retail food business operating grocery stores in Nanticoke and was last proprietor of Tremayne’s Grocery Store, College and Church Streets for 25yrs.
A veteran of World War II, he served in the US Army in India. He attained the rank of Tech Sergeant.
He had been a member of the Parrish Street United Methodist Church, Wilkes-Barre, where he served on the Board and had been Chairman for many years, a member of the American Legion, Disabled American Veterans, The China-Burma-India Organization, and had volunteered for Meals on Wheels for 13yrs.
Surviving him daughter Mrs Linda Wagner and grandchildren.

Milton Collins Tremayne
b abt 1910 marr Martha Margaret Winner 1932 California. They had the following children.

1 Ronald Winner b1933 USA
2 Stanley Milton b1936 USA

William Percy Tremayne
b1898 Cornwall marr Henrietta Olds 24 Sept 1919 Budock. They had the following children:

1 Richard Charles Keith b20 July 1927 Falmouth Cornwall
2 Percival b1929 Redruth Cornwall

Reginald Charles Tremayne
b 15 Dec1917 Porth Navas Constantine died 22 Oct 1997 at the Sheldon Nursing Home, marr Kathleen Rita Martin 1941. They had the following children:

1 Reginald W. Martin b1945 Falmouth Cornwall
2 Ethna b1949 Redruth Cornwall marr John B Houldsworth 1975.

Reg was a self employed dairyman and had a large milk round in the Mawnan Smith area. After this, he and his wife became shopkeepers, running the business from Windy Ridge Dairy at Mawnan Smith.
Before his retirement Reg worked at R.N.A.S. Culdrose as a sail maker. Reg was a keen sportsman and a prominent member of Mawnan Football and Cricket Clubs. He was also an ex-captain of Budock Vean Golf Club, a keen snooker player and a long standing member of the Atheneum Club. His last known address is 11 Greenfield Close, Mawnan Smith, Falmouth.
Reginald’s grave is located in Mawnan Parish Church Yard.

Henry Cuthbert Tremayne
b 21 Jul 1921 Helston died 20th May 2005 Truro buried at Wendron marr Marian Johns 1947 Cornwall.
They had the following children:

1 Leslie C b1951 Redruth Cornwall died 8th Dec 2008
2 Elsie b1954 Cornwall marr Kevin Waters 1976.

Douglas Henry Tremayne
b1920 Falmouth marr Catherine Jane Brush 29th March 1951 Truro
They had the following children.

1 Rex b1952 Redruth Cornwall
2 Catherine Rachel b1955 Redruth

Richard Tremayne aka Tremain
b abt 1926 Australia marr Bertha Remington abt 1950 Australia.
They had the following children:

1 Robyn b abt 1958 Australia.
2 Jeffrey b abt 1960 Australia.
370 Albert Tremayne aka Tremain
b1932 Australia marr Clair Henry abt 1956.
They had the following children:

1 Louise b abt 1958 Australia
2 Warren b abt 1960 Australia

371 Samuel Tremayne
b2 Aug 1899 Bury died May 1989 Bury marr Mary Mahon 13 Mar 1920 Bury Lancashire UK
They had the following children:

1 Samuel b28 Apr 1920 Bury UK died 1994.
2 Fred b1922 Bury
3 Alice b1924 Bury marr Stanley Longthorne 1949 Bury
4 Leslie b1926 Bury
5 Cyril b1928 Bury marr Julia Pritchard 1957 Bolton
6 Kenneth b1936 Bury

1901 Census Bury Samuel 1yr old.
1911 Census Bury Samuel 11yrs

372 Owen D Tremayne
b 1911 Michigan USA marr Helen Richards abt 1939 Michigan
They had the following children:

1 Richard W b abt 1940 USA
2 Susan Jane b abt 1942 USA
3 Robert James b abt 1943 USA
4 Paul Douglas b abt 1945 USA

373 Gorden Tremayne
b1925 died 1967 aged 42yrs marr Constance Mary Winder 20 Oct 1945
They had the following child;

1 Paul Gorden b abt 1946 marr Daryl (no issue)

374 Stanley William Tremayne
They had the following children

1 Anne Margaret b1953 UK marr Ian Hunter
2 Susan b1956 UK marr 1st Alan Peters 2nd Paul Wray
3 Martyn Stanley b1959 UK

375 Michael Cuttence Tremayne
b 28 Aug 1909 died abt 2002 Durban South Africa marr Kathleen Louise Browne 6 Feb 1937 Dulwich
They had the following child

1 Annette Margaret Kathleen b 29 May 1939 Widnes marr Ken Shea in South Africa

1911 Census 67 Sportsbank St Catford London Michael Cuttence Tremayne 1yr old born Catford
Michael and Kathleen Tremayne moved to South Africa in 1948 and became naturalized South African citizens
376 Margaret Tremayne  
   b1912 died 7 Apr 1970 London  
   Julian Tremayne son of Margaret .......
   Margaret my mother was b 10 Oct 1912 Limesford Rd Nunhead London. She married my father on 29 Aug 1942 at Woodside Church Croydon. My father Willie Eugene Schieck was born 25 Feb 1914 in London to Carl Schieck, a waiter from Germany, and Louisa Ormiston. They stayed in London throughout World War One but returned to Heidelberg, Germany in 1919 or 1920 with three children. My father obtained a British passport in the 1930’s and successfully returned to England changing his name by Deed Poll to TREMAYNE on 4 April 1942 and marrying my mother on the 29 August 1942. They had the following child:


377 Trevelyan William Tremayne  
   b abt 1912 New Zealand marr Gloria Rademaker 1936 New Zealand.  
   They had the following children:

1. David Trevelyan b1937 New Zealand
2. Peter William b1939 New Zealand

378 Dr James Henry Russell Tremayne  
   b 30 April 1905 Pietermaritzburg Natal South Africa died Sydney Australia 22 Oct 1965 marr Norma Irene Newton 12th Jul 1933 Perth Western Australia. They had the following children:

1. David Michael b1935 Australia marr Heather Roslyn Stewart abt 1958 Australia
2. Robin James b1938 Australia marr Elsbeth Blanche Daly 1962 Australia

The Royal Australian College of Physicians College Roll  
James Henry Russell Tremayne  
Qualifications: MB BS Syd (1930) MRACP (1943) FRACP (1965) Born 30/4/1905 Died 22/10/65  
Biography  
Jimmy Tremayne was born at Pietermaritzburg, Natal, where his parents were temporarily domiciled while emigrating from Scotland to Australia. He spent his childhood at Stanhope in Northern Queensland, and attended Toowoomba Grammar School. A brother and sister survived his death in 1965. He graduated from Sydney University in 1930 and subsequently filled RMO posts at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital (1930-31) and Royal Perth Hospital (1931-32). He became medical superintendent of Fremantle Hospital, WA, 1932-35. He joined the Public Health Department of Tasmania in 1938, and in 1946 he was appointed medical superintendent of the Tasmanian Chest Hospital. In June, 1950 he became the Assistant Director of Tuberculosis and was appointed Director of Tuberculosis in 1951. He married Norma Newton in Perth, on 12 July 1933 before the move to Tasmania. He became Commonwealth Director of Tuberculosis in 1963 in succession to Dr Alan King, and died while still in that position. His death was sudden and quite unexpected. While driving through Ryde with his wife, he collapsed with a heart attack and died. He and his wife had just returned from an international Tuberculosis conference in Munich. He was a first class administrator and extremely popular within the department, with a wide circle of friends and colleagues in Canberra, and throughout Australia. He was most effective chairman of the National Tuberculosis Advisory Council. They were the heady days of success in Tuberculosis control in Australia, carrying on the great initiatives of Harry Wunderly and Hilary Roche. He was survived by his widow, Mrs Norma Tremayne-Brown who subsequently remarried, and their two sons, David and Robin.  
Author: M De L Faunce
Summary
Sydney Tremayne was an Ayshire-born Scotsman whose working life was spent in England as a journalist, largely in London as a newspaperman in hectic Fleet Street, though his poetry often reflects quietly upon the complexities of the natural world.

Full Biography
Sydney Tremayne was born in Ayr in 1912, son of the house steward at Ayr district asylum. The family lived in Park Circus, and Sydney and his sister attended Ayr Academy, where at the age of 11, a teacher showed him that he could write verse – which was a talent he continued to develop, at the same time reading as much poetry as he could. The orderliness of both home and school life came to an end when Tremayne was fifteen and his father, having left the asylum job, bought a hotel in Harrogate. The dislocation suffered by the family, especially by the Tremayne siblings in their teens, was just the start of their troubles. The hotel venture was not a happy one, and when it foundered and closed, Sydney, who had been a cub reporter on the Yorkshire Evening News, took jobs on newspapers in various parts of the North of England to support first his mother and sister, and then, at a remarkably young age, a wife of his own.

In 1938 he joined the Daily Mirror in London, (“the wildest and noisiest newspaper in Fleet Street”, as he called it) where he became chief sub-editor, then leader writer, and apart from a spell on the Daily Herald, remained with the Mirror until the end of his career. During the war he served in the fire service. Tremayne returned to Scotland for his retirement years, living on the west coast near Gairloch, and died in Inverness at the beginning of June 1986.

In her appreciation of Tremayne in the Scottish Poetry Library’s newsletter (No. 8, 1987), Janet Caird says:
His poetry is for the most part quiet, meditative verse, drawing its imagery from the natural world, frequently from the sea. Did he find in the natural world a refuge from the busy grind of Fleet Street?

In his essay in As I Remember: ten Scottish authors recall how writing began for them (London; Robert Hale, 1979) Tremayne explains that the world opened out for him when at the age of thirteen he was presented with a bicycle, which gave him the freedom of the countryside. It was, he says, pure joy – an experience which irradiated his whole life. Though those early days of exploring the countryside around Ayr lasted only three years, until a move to Harrogate, the natural world remained much of the inspiration for, and the vehicle of, his writing. Charles Causley comments in his review of The Swans of Berwick in The Birmingham Post; “A poet very much of his time, and demonstrating under a deliberately flat skin of verse a passionately observant sensibility”.

Sydney Tremayne himself says, in As I Remember:
Having to deal day by day in prose with what John Betjeman calls “burning issues”, I was freed from the temptation of opinionated versifying; poetry of any interest to me is more subtle and does not have designs upon an audience.

His poems appeared in many periodicals, including The New Statesman and The Spectator, and they were also broadcast by the BBC. His first book Time and the Wind drew a rather damning review from the Times Literary Supplement in 1949, but by 1955 critics were lauding the poet’s development. The Turning Sky (1969) received a Scottish Arts Council Award.

Janet Caird finished her brief obituary of him in the Scottish Poetry Library’s newsletter with this sentence which is perhaps still true: “Sydney Tremayne’s subtle and perceptive poetry has not yet achieved the appreciation it merits”.

The hardest Freedom (1951); The Rock and the Bird (1955); Selected and New Poems (1973).

Poems - North of Berwick – A Night Fire Call – Intrusion.

THE HARE

In the split woods a broken sapling,
Cold catkins that I stoop below.
Explosion of a blackbirds wings
Kicks up exclamationary snow.

Silence, the burden of the song,
Resumes where winds have blasted through.
The white fields swell to the dark sky,
The matrix they are frozen to.

Stopped in my fiftieth winters track
I see the maze a March Hare ran;
This wilderness supports a hare;
It also may support a man.

Sydney Tremayne
380 Verity Gladys Tremayne
Verity unmarried had the following child;

1 Graeme Keith Greville Prince Hazell Tremayne b1936 Beckley, East Sussex
Verity married 1st Denis Kay 1950 Surrey and 2nd Alan George Harlow 1964 Surrey

Twenty - Second Generation

381 Steven Carey Tremayne
b abt 1948 USA marr Trina Rackham abt 1970 USA. They had the following children:

1 Steven Carey Jnr b abt 1971 died 1971 USA
2 Trever Ryan b 1977 died 2007 USA
3 Cori Michelle b abt 1979 USA
4 Brandie Lynn b abt 1981 USA

OBITUARY
Trever Ryan Tremayne aged 30 of Idaho Falls, passed away October 2nd 2007 Idaho Falls.
Trever was born July 19 1977 at Idaho Falls to Steven Carey and Trina Rackham Tremayne.
As a young boy Trever enjoyed the Boy Scouts and loved all animals. He had many pets that were so much part of his being;
pet birds that he caught with his own hands, lizards,snakes,hamsters,a gecko, rats, cats and of course his dogs.
He loved the outdoors, skateboarding, snowboarding, Skiing, fly fishing, hiking in the mountains, music and especially playing his guitar.
He attended Skyline High School, Boise State University and Idaho State University.
Trever lived all around the intermountain area: Idaho Falls, Pocatello, Boise, Bozeman,Yellowstone, Tetonia and Swan Valley.
He worked as a veterinary Tech, a wrangler a trail guide and hotel maintenance and hospitality clerk at the South Fork Lodge ( now renamed as Natural Retreats South Fork lodge) his last job and residence. Trever was a true “Horse Whisperer”, loved his horses and his dogs.
Trever was a very kind, big-hearted man, who would give anybody anything to help them. He had a bright engaging smile, with beautiful blue eyes and an extremely creative mind. His friendships were so very important to him and his family was his foundation through his troubled and good times. His mother was his best friend and guardian angel.
He is survived by: his mother and stepfather: Trina and Jim Sharpe, His father Steven Tremayne, sister Cori Tremayne, sister Brandie Tremayne, a step brother and step sister, grandmother Frances Tremayne, aunt Lisa Okopny, uncle Dennis Tremayne, aunt Geneal Volpe, uncle Bobby Swears; 12 cousins, his horse Spook and his dog Rocky.
He was preceded in death by a brother: Steven Carey Tremayne jnr in 1971, grandfather Leland Tremayne.

382 Darryl Tremayne
b1947 Roma Australia marr Maureen Littlemore abt 1970 Australia. They had the following children

1 Reece b abt 1971 Australia
2 Kalon b abt 1973 Australia
3 Bryce b abt 1974 Australia
4 Erin b abt 1976 Australia

383 Kerry Tremayne
b 1949 Roma Australia marr Meryl Blackburn 1968 Australia. They had the following children:

1 Tyronne b1982 Australia
2 Aaron b1985 Australia

TREMANIAC RACING
WWW.Tremaniacracingengines.com.au

Based in Yatala Queensland Australia a dominant force in Australian Pro-stock racing.
Racing veterans Kerry and his wife Meryl raced in competition eliminator in the altered class wars from the mid 1970’s setting both track and national records.
Living on the east coast of Australia, the family got involved in water ski racing with both sons excelling as champions.
Kerry built or tuned many of the fastest ski boats with small block ford or chevy engines.
For Kerry, it was only a matter of time to return to the drag strip with a pair of ex-stateside Pro stock cars in the mid 2000’s New records were being set by the siblings, with Aaron earning 4 consecutive National Championships from 2008-2011.
His older brother Tyronne started later in the sport, but was runnerup behind Aaron in 2008, 2009 and 2010.
384 **Gowan Trevor Tremayne**  
   b 1972 Australia marr Irene Parimeros 2001 Cairns Australia. They had the following children: 
   1. Stella Irene b2004 Cairns, Australia. 
   2. Zacharia Gowan b2006 Cairns, Australia. 

385 **Dale Robin Tremayne**  
   b 10 May 1955 Wallaroo South Australia died Aug 2002 marr Leonie Willis 1979. They had the following children: 
   1. Colin Brian b1986 Adelaide Australia  
   2. Ross b1988 Australia  

386 **Andrew Tremayne**  
   b 1959 Wallaroo South Australia marr Helen Tretheway 1984. They had the following children: 
   1. Renee b1986 Kadina Australia  
   2. Daniel b abt 1993 Australia  

387 **Rodney Tremayne**  
   b 1948 Australia marr Janet Daveron abt 1980 Australia. They had the following children: 
   2. Jamie Andrew b1985 Australia.  

388 **Thomas Peter Tremayne**  
   b 9 Dec 1933 Nantrissack Constantine marr Dorothy A Wilson 1963 Falmouth. They had the following child. 
   1. Liesel Mary Rose b1968 Penzance Cornwall marr Richard Parris Oct 1994  

389 **Morley Tremayne**  
   b 1 Jun 1933 Churchtown Constantine died 1971 marr Gwendoline Woolcott 1954. They had the following children: 
   1. David John b1962 Henley Oxfordshire.UK  
   2. Celia Mary b1957  

390 **Peter James Russell Tremayne**  
   b 1947 Falmouth Cornwall marr 1st Jennifer A Beecham 1971 Penzance. They had the following children: 
   1. William Peter b1974 Camborne Cornwall>>>  
   2. Julia Elizabethb1978 Camborne  
   3. John Russell b1983 Truro  
      
   marr 2nd Antoinette Cornelia Henrica Elisabeth Huinink 1989 at Veghel Holland.  
   They had the following children: 
   1. Alexandra Wilhelmina Adriana Delcia b1991Holland  
   2. Peter James Russell b1993 Holland  
   3. Stefanie Laura b1993 Holland  

391 **Clifford Tremayne**  
   b13 Sep 1936 Cornwall died Aug 1998 Redruth marr Hazel M Lake 1960 Launceston. They had the following children; 
   1. Michelle Anne b1964 Cornwall  
   2. Phillip Justin b1968 Redruth  

392 **Thomas Maurice Tremayne**  
   b1942 Cornwall marr Sheila Connell 1971 St Austell. They had the following children: 
   2. Stephanie Dawn b1975 Cornwall  
393 James Brian Tremayne  
b1946 Cornwall marr Wendy M Pooley 1964. They had the following children:  
1  Karen Wendy b1967 Redruth Cornwall  
2  Amanda Suzanne b1972 Truro Cornwall  

394 Adrian Tremayne  
b1964 Cornwall marr Donna Hilton 1989 Camborne. They had the following child:  
1  Kyle Paul b Jan 1994 Truro Cornwall  
Adrian along with his brothers Ian and Graham were amongst the last Cornish miners to mine in Cornwall. They worked at the South Crofty Mine, Tuckingmill, Camborne closed 1998.  

395 Ian Malcolm Tremayne  
b1966 Cornwall marr Teresa Wilce Jan 1986 Camborne. They had the following children:  
1  Lynn M b abt 1989 Cornwall  
2  Caroline N b abt 1990 Cornwall  

396 Graham Michael Tremayne  
b abt 1967 Cornwall marr Karen Buckett 1990 Camborne. They had the following children:  
1  Shaun Michael Aug 1992 Truro Cornwall  
2  Gemma b abt 1994 Cornwall  

397 Charles Ian William Tremayne  
b1964 Cornwall marr Tracey Kirkpatrick 1992 Liskeard Cornwall. They have the following child:  
1  Emily Charlotte b1995 Cornwall  

398 Nicholas Shaun Tremayne  
b abt 1969 Cornwall marr Emma Victoria Lansdale 1995 St. Buryan Cornwall. They have the following children:  
1  Demelza b abt 1996 Cornwall  
2  Amber b abt 2004 Cornwall  

399 Steven Terence Tremayne  
b 1971 Redruth marr ? they had the following child:  
1  Jessica b abt 2004 Cornwall  

400 Andrew John Tremayne  
b1973 Redruth marr Alexandra Victoria King Oct 2001 Constantine. They had the following children:  
1  Saffron b abt 2004 Cornwall  
2  Ruan b abt 2007 Cornwall  

401 Garry Anthony Tremayne  
b1966 Cornwall marr Lisa N. Hiscock 1987 Cornwall. They had the following children:  
1  Gemma Louise b1987 Cornwall  
2  Benjamin Thomas b1989 Cornwall  

402 Stephen Morley Tremayne  
b1957 Cornwall marr Kathryn Roskilly St Stythians Parish Church 1984. They had the following children:  
1  Edward Arthur Stephen b1989 Cornwall  
2  Phillip Leonard W b1997 Cornwall  
3  Roseanna Kathryn b1999 Cornwall  

403 Geoffrey Ian Tremayne
b1960 Cornwall marr Deborah J Gay 1986 Cornwall. They had the following children:
1 Rachel Claire b1992 Cornwall
2 Liam Ryan b1996 Cornwall

404 Ronald D Tremayne
b abt 1937 Nanticoke Pennsylvania USA died 2008 USA marr Joyce Fink abt 1960. They had the following children:
1 Kathy b abt 1962 USA
2 Karen b abt 1964 USA

Ronald D Tremayne Obituary
Ronald D Tremayne, 71 yrs of Dallas, died Thursday 3rd April 2008 at Fort Myers, Florida. Born in Nanticoke Pennsylvania, he was a son of the late Howard and Dorothy Davis Tremayne. Mr Tremayne graduated from Wilkes University in 1958, after which he became associated with IBM Corp, where he worked as an executive in sales and marketing for nearly 30 years, retiring in 1987. He and his wife, the former Joyce Fink, of Nanticoke, returned to the Wyoming Valley Pennsylvania following Mr Tremayne’s retirement.
In recent years, Mr Tremayne was highly active as a member of the board of trustees of Wilkes University and the university’s alumni council. Wilkes honored him in 2006 for his many years of service and commitment. He also served as chairman of the Crippled Children’s Association in Scranton and as chairman of the Boy Scouts Explorers of Central New York.
An avid golfer, Mr Tremayne was active with the Irem Golf Association and the Irem Chanters, a men’s choir. He was a member of the Firwood United Methodist Church, Wilkes-Barre, and its choir. He was also a member of the Nanticoke Masonic Lodge.
Mr Tremayne is survived by two daughters Mrs Kathy Menzies, Mrs Karen Wright a brother William H Tremayne of Piscataway, N.J. A sister Mrs Marilyn Ney died 2005

405 Ronald Winner Tremayne
b 11th Jan 1934 Los Angeles USA died 2013 marr Marjorie De Rossett 1956 USA. They had the following children.
1 Ronald b abt 1957 USA
2 John b abt 1959 USA
3 James b abt 1961 USA
4 Jeffrey Dale b22 June 1962 Portland Oregon USA died 1 Feb 2008 (heart Attack)

OBITUARY
Ronald Winner Tremayne passed away peacefully, surrounded by his immediate family on June 16, 2013. Ron was born on January 11th 1934 in Los Angeles, California. He was a member of St Aidans Episcopal Church, Camano Island, Washington State. Ron graduated from Lincoln High School in Portland Oregon in 1951. He served in the US Army 44th Infantry Division Ft Lewis, Washington State from 1953 to 1955 including an assignment as Honor Guard at the Presidio California. After service Ron moved with his family to Seattle, Washington State in 1962 and he worked in the glass industry in Washington State and California for the next 30 years.
Ron’s greatest pleasure came from time spent with family and friends. He spent many years coaching junior football teams and he remained interested long after in the lives of those whom he mentored and shared his football experience with. He was a fan of the Seattle Seahawks and Mariners. Upon retirement his hobbies included fishing and woodworking and he crafted many pieces which he shared as special gifts with family and friends. Ron was a beloved husband to his devoted wife Marjorie of 57 years and a loving father to four sons Ronald, John, James, and Jeffrey and three daughters-in-law. He took great pride in his family which includes 10 grandchildren Mark, Bryan, Scott, David, Katie, Anna, Kristen, Melissa, Sarah and Michael and two great-grandchildren Tyler and Zachary. He was preceded in death by his father and mother Milton Collins and Martha Margaret Tremayne and his son Jeffrey. He is survived by his brother Stanley Milton Tremayne.

OBITUARY
Jeffrey Dale Tremayne born 22 June 1962 Portland Oregon died 1st Feb 2008. Jeff settled in Grass Valley California and enjoyed the culture of the area. He pursued his love of music by performing with local rock bands. Enthusiastic about self-employment, he contracted as a rural paper carrier, operated a home child care business and was a Hawaiian Shave Ice confectionaire. Jeff also trained as a special advocate for abuse and neglected children.
His wedding in the Japanese Tea Garden at the Golden Gate Park in San Francisco California August 18 1998 is unforgettable to his family. Catalina Island in Southern California was his favorite vacation spot. He is survived by his parents Ron and Margie, his children Jessica Mcnally and Daniel Stith ex wife Janet Wallace, brothers Ron, John, and Jim and nieces and nephews……and not the least of all by his martial arts and golf buddy, his grandson Tanner Lee Swartz.
406 Stanley Milton Tremayne  
b 1936 USA marr Karen Kruse 1957 USA. They had the following children.
1 Margaret b1960 USA  
2 Jean Melena Frey b1962 USA  
3 Kathryn Jo b1963 USA  
4 Elizabeth Anne b1964 USA.

407 Richard Charles Keith Tremayne  
b27 July 1927 Cornwall died 25 March 2013 at Bedford Bedfordshire.  
marr 1st Inez Goldsworthy 1947 Cornwall marr 2nd Frances M Ruberry 1972 Falmouth  
With Inez had the following children:
1 Ivan W b1950 Cornwall  
2 Ivy C. Odette b1952 Redruth Cornwall marr David H Platt 1970.

OBITUARY  
R.C. Keith Tremayne long time partner of Jenny Jackson, father to Ivan and Odette, grandfather to Cresten and Michelle died at  
Bedford Hospital Bedfordshire 25 March 2013.  
A member of Gweek Silver Band for over 50 years. A memorial will follow in Constantine Cornwall.  
“He’s Cornish, he’s not mean, he’s careful!!”

408 Reginald W. Martin Tremayne  
b1945 Cornwall marr Angela Ruberry 1968. They had the following children:
1 Tessa Joanne b1973 Cornwall marr Ross Theobald 1994  

409 Leslie C. Tremayne  
b1951 Redruth died 8th Dec 2008 buried at Breage marr Ada Roberta Q Snell 1974. They had the following children:
1 Robert b1976 Truro Cornwall marr Sarah Badcock Constantine 2003  
2 Helen b1982 Truro

410 Rex Tremayne  
b 1952 Cornwall marr Elizabeth Johns 1980 Cornwall. They had the following children:
1 Matthew John b1981 Truro Cornwall, marr Rachel Trehewey abt 2008>>>>  
2 Stephen Rex b1983 Truro  
3 Benjamin Henry b1988 Truro  
4 Bethany Estelle Catherine b1993 Truro

411 Fred Tremayne  
b1922 Bury Lancs marr Margaret Partington 1945 Bury. They had the following child:
1 John b1945 Bury UK marr Kathleen Heys 1967 Haslingden

412 Leslie Tremayne  
b1926 Bury died 1994 marr Irene Morris 1949 Bury. They had the following children:
1 Anthony b1949 Bury UK  
2 Ian b1951 Bury UK

413 Kenneth Tremayne  
b1936 Bury marr Sylvia Hewitt 1958 Bury. They had the following children:
1 Kenneth J b1959 Bury UK marr Claire E Collins 1992 Forest of Dean Gloucestershire.>>>>  
2 Martin b1960 Bury UK  
3 Catherine b1961 Bury UK  
4 Gary P b1964 Bury UK.
414 Martyn Stanley Tremayne  
b 1959 marr 1st Linda Blackburn 2nd Diane Tolbouys. Children by Linda:

1. Sophie b1989 UK  
2. Chloe b1993 UK

415 Julian John Tremayne  
b1948 marr Linda Hobday 1971. They had the following children:

1. Sara Margaret b1982 Northampton UK  
2. Matthew David b1985 Northampton UK marr Amy abt 2011

416 David Trevelyan Tremayne  
b1937 New Zealand marr Humi Nemoto abt 1977. They had the following child:

1. William Eijiro Tremayne b1980 New Zealand

417 Peter William Tremayne  
b1939 New Zealand marr 1st Annette Blackmore 1960 New Zealand. They had the following children:

1. Jeremy Peter b1961 New Zealand
2. Christopher William b1963 New Zealand

marr 2nd Marilyn Hudson. They had the following child, marr 3rd Lucy Seger (no issue)

1. Jordan Victor Trevelyan b1982 New Zealand

418 David Michael Tremayne  
b 1935 Stanthorpe Australia marr Heather Roslyn Stewart abt 1958 Tasmania. They had the following children:

1. Suzanne b1960 Tasmania marr Andrew Brielley 2001 Hobart  
2. Alison b1966 Tasmania marr Paul Callaghan 1990 Chatswood N.S.W.  

419 Robin James Tremayne  
b1938 Tasmania Australia marr Elsbeth Blanche Daly 1962 Tasmania. They had the following children:

1. Anthony Russell b1963 Tasmania marr Margaret Jacqueline Moon 1987 Tasmania

420 Sydney Durward Tremayne Jnr  
b 4 Feb 1934 Selby Yorkshire, marr 1st Carol Venice Gimblett 13 May 1959 Wood Green Middlesex UK. They had the following children:

2. Andrew Nicholas Durward Tremayne b1962 Kentville Nova Scotia Canada

marr 2nd Diane Spencer 31 Oct 1963 Toronto Canada. They had the following child:


421 Nicholas Durward Tremayne  
b1943 Beckenham Bromley Kent marr Elizabeth Ann Notridge 1966 Thurrock. They had the following children:

1. Charlotte Ann b1971 Canterbury Kent UK  
2. Simon Nicholas D b1972 Ashford Kent UK

422 Graeme Keith Greville Prince Hazell Tremayne  
b 1936 Beckley East Sussex marr 1st Jill Marion Fry 18 Sept 1965 Surrey  
They had the following children; marr 2nd Susan Margaret Neville 21 June 1985 Surrey

1. Samantha Lois b1967 Woking Surrey UK  
2. David Graeme b1968 Woking Surrey UK
Twenty Third Generation

423 William Peter Tremayne
  b 1974 Camborne marr Margaret Emma Watson abt 2003. They had the following children:
  1 Ellen b abt 2004 Redruth Cornwall
  2 Jago b abt 2006 Redruth
  3 Caja b abt 2008 Redruth

424 Matthew John Tremayne
  b1981Truro marr Rachel Trethewy abt 2008 Cornwall. They had the following children:
  1 Isabella b2009 Cornwall
  2 Ellie Mae b2011 Cornwall

425 Kenneth J Tremayne
  b1959 Bury UK marr Claire E Collins 1992 Forest of Dean Gloucestershire. They had the following children:
  1 Chelcie Ann-Marie b1993 Gloucester UK
  2 Daniel James b abt 1994 Gloucester UK

426 Jeremy Peter Tremayne
  b1961 New Zealand marr Elizabeth Brown 1993. They had the following child;
  1 Wellington Hayley b1994 New Zealand

427 Christopher William Tremayne
  b1963 New Zealand marr Keely Glaskin abt 1984 NZ. They had the following children;
  1 Emily Anne ( adopted) b1982 New Zealand
  2 Jessica Jane b1985 NZ
  3 Amy Elizabeth b1987 NZ

428 Anthony Russell Tremayne
  b 1963 Tasmania Australia marr Margaret Jacqueline Moon 1987 Tasmania. They had the following children:
  1 Christopher James b1992 Tasmania
  2 Alexander Joseph b1997 Tasmania

429 Michael James Tremayne
  b 1966 Tasmania Australia marr Tracey Lee-anne Fickling abt 1997 Werribee Victoria. They had the following children;
  1 Joshua Michael b1998 Perth Western Australia
  2 Jordan Ross b2004 Bendigo Victoria.

430 Andrew Nicholas Durward Tremayne
  Children by Carol Stuart-William marr 2nd Jane Eleanor Lee 21st Aug 2010
  1 Natasha Anne b1985 Romford Essex.UK.
  2 Kirsty Elizabeth b1989 Essex
  3 Francesca Andrea b1992 Essex
  4 James Andrew Durward b1997 Chelmsford Essex.
ADDENDUM

Missing links?

Henry Tremayne chr 17 May 1898 Helston
Parent Louisa Tremayne ..........................Louisa Tremayne b 1858 daughter of James Tremayne?
Residence Helston
Rank Barmaid

SWANSEA  Websters & Co Directory of Bristol & Glamorgan 1865
Nancarrow & Tremayne Metal Brokers
Adelaide Chambers, Swansea.

.......................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................................Elsa Martinez Tremayne
Arenales 216, San Isidro, Lima, Peru (2009)

George Tremayne of Callao, Nr Lima, Peru (2009)

Sanchez Tremayne Luis Alberto
Psje
Sucre 1107 Ur Benjamin Doig L La Perla
La Perla
Callao, Lima, Peru (2009)

Sidney Tremayne passenger list departures 1911 London- Buenos Aires.

Pipl.com/search/tremayne

Xavien Kai Tremayne, Bologna, Italy (2011)

Santillan Guillero Macelo Tremayne, Madrid, Spain.(2011)

Haraal Id Tremayne, Mongolia. (2011)